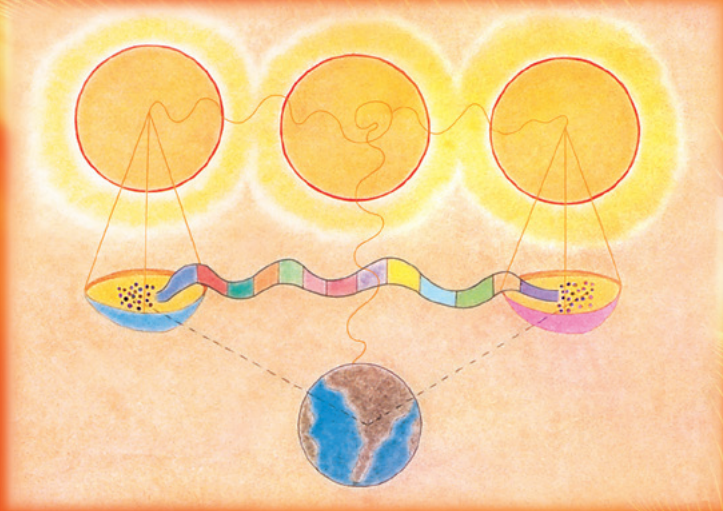




# **DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT**



## **ALPHA AND OMEGA**

*To the Divine Father Jehovah of Hosts,  
Creator of everything.*

*To the divine Solar Mother Omega,  
the best friend.*

*To the divine Solar First-born Son Christ,  
the First Revolutionary of this World and other  
infinite ones.*



**DOCTRINE OF THE LAMB OF GOD**

# **DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT**

**ALPHA AND OMEGA**

## INDEX

Page 10

DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; JUSTICE IS IN THE OWN INTENTION OF EACH ONE; ATTRIBUTE AND QUALITY, IS UP ABOVE AND DOWN BELOW; THE JUDGMENT MAKES THE WORLD CRY.-

Page 58

FINAL JUDGMENT; THE GOVERNMENTS THAT NEVER UNIFIED THE WORLD, SHALL NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; EVERY DIVISION IS NOT OF THE FATHER.-

Page 109

FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO FORNICATED BEING MARRIED; THOSE WHO FORNICATED BEING SINGLE; THE FLESH ACCUSES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

Page 164

FINAL JUDGMENT; THE RICH AND RELIGIOUS BY DIVIDING HUMANITY, DID NOT LET THEM ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE CREATORS OF THE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-

Page 216

FINAL JUDGMENT; THE SECONDS LIVED IN LIFE ARE FUTURE EXISTENCES; THE HUMBLEST AND MOST DESPISED IS GREAT IN POWER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

Page 267

DIVINE PARABLES AND ITS RELATIONSHIP WITH THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IN THE PARABLES IS THE FALL OF THOSE WHO DIVIDE THE FAITH OF HUMANITY; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-

Page 309

DIVINE JUDGMENT TO THE CREATORS OF LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH WERE NOT GUIDED BY THE FATHER'S LAW; ONLY SATAN DIVIDES THE HUMANITIES; YOUR SATAN IS AMONG YOU.-

Page 362

DIVINE JUDGMENT OF THOSE WHO HAD MORE THAN WHAT WAS MANDATED TO HAVE; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS WERE GIVEN TO EVERYONE; THE AMBITION OF SATAN FALLS.-

Page 413

DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE REVELATION STARTS FROM THE MOST REBELLIOUS TO THE FATHER'S MANDATES; EVERY BIG ONE OF EARTH REQUESTED IT THAT WAY.-

Page 467

FINAL JUDGMENT; ALL THOSE WHO CREATED DOCTRINES, MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS IN WHICH THEY TAUGHT THEM; ONLY THE DOCTRINE OF WORK OPENS THE DOOR OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-

## **The Divine Eternal Father announces the terrestrial world:**

**The judgment that is approaching you is an Intellectual Judgment;** requested by your own selves; because everything is requested in the Kingdom; the Final Judgment shall be extended throughout the Earth; the Telepathic Scriptures of the Lamb of God, shall be translated to all the languages of the Earth; because what is Of the Father is eternal.-

**The Final Judgment** is contained in the rod; it is in the same attitudes that the creature had in life; because every attitude is weighed and measured by the rod; everything, absolutely everything is weighed by the divine rod.-

**In the Final Judgment,** not only your spirit participates; your flesh participates too, your pores, cells, hair, excrements, blood, etc.; everything that you are participates; because no one is less before the Father; neither the spirit nor the body.-

**Every Judgment** that the Father sends, He does it without telling anyone; regarding the time or instant and its characteristics; that is why no human creature knows it; because the Father has a divine free will as well as you do.-

**Final Judgment is intellectual judgment** to what you did in life; since the precise instant in which you started to think with first-hand knowledge between good and evil; starting from the age of twelve; I verily say unto you, that with the Final Judgment the so-called rules of law; a human form of making judgment, out of the Father's Scriptures.-

**The Final Judgment** is a judgment that has as attribute and quality the totality in a future eternal flesh and spirit in glory of cosmic voyages; the Final Judgment marks the end of a strange life system; it marks the end of an Earth and the beginning of another one; the Final Judgment marks the end of those

who created evil and injustice in this world; it marks the end of those who created licentiousness; the Final Judgment puts an end to a strange world which came out of an illusion of a metal called gold; the Final Judgment puts an end to a strange form of life; a form of life that no human creature requested; the Final Judgment marks the fall of those who believed that they would never render account to anyone; of those who lived a strange psychology that made them know strange and immoral customs; because for each strange custom, you get infinite points of darkness; you must add up all the seconds of the time in which you were influenced by strange customs; all the microscopic and the greatness that the strange form of life contained is paid before the Father.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**





The author, Emissary Alpha and Omega, shows the telepathic scrolls.



**DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; JUSTICE IS IN  
THE OWN INTENTION OF EACH ONE; ATTRI-  
BUTE AND QUALITY, IS UP ABOVE AND  
DOWN BELOW; THE JUDGMENT MAKES  
THE WORLD CRY.-**

Yes little son, The Final Judgment is in the own creature's intention; everything started from the same instant in which you made divine covenants with virtues and elements; from that instant, the living intention in you started; when one is in the Kingdom, one is in the same way as one is down on the Earth; to be born in a remote and new world, is a continuation of what is up above; in your case as human creatures, you requested a forgetfulness of your past; because you

requested trials of life; the human life is just an instant in the Kingdom of Heavens; you are in the time that you requested in time; because there are so many other times as there are worlds in the Universe, and in the same time that your world was born, other times were doing the same; you are not the only ones; you shall never be; because before your time, there were other times; which did not have either a beginning or an end; and after your time other times will come; which shall mark beginnings of times in their attributes and qualities; but, never the beginning of the beginnings; because the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; every intention is, even though you do not notice it, a time of beginning; which gives place to a form of microscopic and living philosophy; every intention that comes out of you has two options; either they are of the light or of

darkness; either they are of goodness or they are of evil; and in one or another case it becomes an idea; every idea is born from you; just as a magnetic line comes out of a flow of magnetism; your mental idea is precisely a magnetic line which shall travel through all eternity; and in that eternity, your idea in the form of magnetic line, shall undergo infinite physical changes as it goes round the Universe; and one of its transformations is to become a colossal planet; because all of you have got in a microscopic form, the expansive power of the Father; the solar inheritance of expansion; because no one is disinherited; neither matter nor the spirit; and you are matter and spirit; flesh and mind; element and virtue; substance and fire; soul and free will; when an intention comes out of you, an entire universe starts moving; because you are united by solar cord to the

Macrocosm; this union does not perturb your free will; and your solar cord goes through infinite heavens until it arrives to the suns Alpha and Omega ; and along with you, each element, each microbe; each virtue of your thinking, is united by its respective solar cord; because no one is disinherited; and every instant in every mental intention is an immense time to other dimensions; and these to others; this is what is called the Expansions in the Kingdom; and each expansion of time that came out of your intention, claims to its Creator; behold why every spirit who gets divided between good and evil, divides himself; since being a creator of ideas, he is claimed by the light or by darkness; according to how the attribute and quality of his ideas are; what is microscopic of you reverberates in what is big; and what is big of you reverberates in what is little; behold

why what is up above reverberates in what is down below; or what is up above is the same as down below; because the everything above everything is full of dimensions that are not seen; and not because of that, they stop existing; the dimensions are God's dwellings; just as the planets and suns are; and your body of flesh is also a dwelling; because many dwellings my Father has; it was said by my First-born Son; and despite of it, millions of you doubt if the Universe is inhabited by other creatures; I verily say unto you that no skeptical one who did not believe in my Son's words, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; blinds by comfort; deluded by a material present which they did not know how to overcome; mundane creatures who just lived for things of the world; they shall fall with the world; they shall fall because of their mundane customs; they did not make

any mental effort in order to search for the truth; they did the opposite to what they promised in the Kingdom; they promised not to let themselves be surprised by any illusion; they promised to exalt the Father's Name above everything; and the first thing by which they fall is in the indifference to what is of the Father; they do not even read the Scriptures; much less they study them; and they call themselves children of God! Hypocrites! False prophets of my word! I verily say unto you that none of you shall enter the Kingdom; you shall be accused in my divine presence by your own virtues; sad is the path of those who were false; not only they deceived themselves, but they deceived infinite creatures of their own being; the accusations have no number in your understanding; the microscopic creatures are like the molehills of a desert; every instant of

yours is a time that gets expanded in your own idea; which travels to the cosmos; and every evil creates immense times of darkness; for each of your ideas is like a seed that gets expanded and grows; with the same expansive power of the Universe; all the ideas emanated by you since you were created spirits, are in the microscopic universe; and a lot of them are already mature planets; which means that they are worlds with living creatures; with the same philosophy that your thinking had at the instant in which it emanated the idea; your attribute and quality in the idea becomes a colossal planet; because every planet is first microscopic and then it belongs to the Macrocosm; it is very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; every planet has in their creators their own Celestial Father; which recognizes one God only; just like you,



who being terrestrial parents by millions, recognize one God only; what is up above is the same as down below; to be born up above or to be born down below, is the same thing; for the law which has to be fulfilled is fulfilled; the idea that came out of an evil spirit, creates evil worlds; hell-worlds; and the idea emanated by a good spirit, creates good worlds; paradise-worlds; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; because each one is responsible of his ideas; it is because of this cause that it is taught that every Scripture teaches to be good and humble above everything; and its intention was not anything but to avoid each one to become a creator of a hell; darkness and the light; darkness and the light are living and claim for what is of them; thus are things in the Universe done; everything exists in the Father; and everyone is a child of the infinity;

as microscopic as they might be; everything is controlled by the Father Who is in everyone; a lot of you for not saying everyone, find it difficult to imagine that your Creator is everywhere and He does not let Himself be seen; that is because you are a little evolved; you are deluded in another philosophy which is not the Father's; and finally, your ignorance about the knowledge of the Scriptures; your future is not the Kingdom of Heavens; because you have done nothing or a little to understand Him; your destiny is in your own intentions; it came out of you and it comes out of you at every instant; the Intellectual Judgment comes to clear out the law; because thus you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, shall restore everything; because the everything above everything came out of the own Doctrine;

what is up above and what is down below came out of a same point of the Universe; of a same heaven; of a same Father; of a same law; of a same thought; up above and down below are in the Kingdom; as you will find yourselves when you request to be born on some remote planet; up above and down below complement each other; because they cannot avoid one another; they come out of a same point; up above and down below are relative to the thinking being; to the evolution of their knowledge; up above and down below are twins within their own dimensions; up above and down below are born parallel; up above and down below represent less than a little point before the infinity; up above and down below come out of the solar fire; up above and down below are of every creature of flesh's thinking, of microscopic worlds; up above and down below are not

unique; because they exist up above and down below in such quantity, as your minds can imagine; up above and down below are trinities in mutual evolutionary understanding; up above and down below are geometric and expansive; up above and down below are galactic relatives; up above and down below are Universes to get to know each other; up above and down below are two points in one; which get lost among the infinity of others; up above and down below is like a molehill among the molehills of a desert; up above and down below have kingdoms in matter and spirit; up above and down below is a same spiral that was born from two little points called suns Alpha and Omega; up above and down below were already present since eternities before the present Universes; up above and down below had the beginning of a microbe; which came out of other

microbes; and these out of others; and so on through all eternity; only the Father knows what is absolute of the beginning of beginnings; because He is before every beginning; He is before any other thinking creature; and nothing exists before the Father; up above and down below are eternal and successive; the concept of up above and down below is brought in all the existences; and it is expressed in infinite ways; up above and down below meet each other and make living covenants; up above and down below are heavens that have no end; up above and down below are in creative parallelism; up above and down below are geometries that get transformed and evolve; up above and down below are born and forget, and meet each other again; up above and down below are in the microscopic idea that each one generates; up above and down below are

relative changing universes within the own relativity; up above and down below shall return to nothingness; because from dust you are and to dust you shall return; up above and down below are philosophies proper of the infinity; up above and down below are understood and studied by the living matter and spirit; up above and down below are born and disappear to appear again in a new concept; up above and down below have what the microscopic idea has; up above and down below come out of a same idea; up above and down below are born recognizing one sole God only; up above and down below are an inheritance of two suns made in one sole flesh; because what is up above is the same as down below; up above and down below return to the same point of departure; as your spirit returns to its point of departure; up above and down below multiply the points

of return; like the suns irradiate the light over the worlds; up above and down below are born like a baby is born; for they were babies as you were; what is up above is the same as down below; up above and down below have relative philosophies and in proportion to the evolution of their creatures; up above and down below have Celestial Parents subordinated to one God only; up above and down below are infinite kingdoms with infinite heavens; up above and down below are planets of the flesh, of infinite attributes and qualities; up above and down below are an infinite loom of solar cords; up above and down below are kingdoms which it is not known where they end; up above and down below are like a little corner of a big piece; the piece shall disappear due to old age, and it will not have moved from the little corner; which means that one does not get to know

all the worlds of a galaxy; because others are being born; up above and down below are terms of spirituality in which materiality was born; up above and down below continue getting expanded; up above and down below shall meet on Earth; because the spirituality that came from up above, shall judge the mundane of down below; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God is a celestial mandate; requested by the own humanity, before coming out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and it shall transform the immoral world into a new morality; the change of the immoral customs for more sane customs shall provoke the fall of materialism, the philosophy that tried to kill the spirit's ideas; that is what materialism means; the intention of each of you has attribute and quality; which means philosophy and hierarchy; a wiser knowledge is greater than another less wise; but, the wiser must have



greater humility; just as my First-born Son demonstrated it; no one in this humanity has surpassed him in humility; nor shall anyone ever surpass him; every knowledge must be shared by everyone; I verily say unto you, that all those who hid wisdom from his fellow beings, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, and shall be accused before the Father of intellectual selfishness; and every selfish one with his own knowledge, must add all the seconds that his intellectual selfishness lasted; if it lasted all life long, he must calculate all the seconds that his own existence contains; each second of intellectual selfishness is equivalent to an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who having gotten specialized in something, and denied their help to those who requested them, are in the same law; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and must add

points for intellectual selfishness; and every doctor who charged the humble, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they promised in the Kingdom before coming to life, not to abuse the needy; and they have done the opposite; every doctor who profited with the pain of others, shall not enter the Kingdom of the Father; and they must return everything that they acquired with my humble and needy's money; and he who does not do it, shall continue drawing away from the Kingdom of Heavens; as the seconds pass by in their existence; each second represents an existence that they must fulfill in worlds where they exploit one another; every exploiter of the Earth shall be exploited in remote worlds, and this law of justice are requested by the same spirits who violated the law; they request to be born again in order to pay the debts of the past; behold the

only cause of the diversity of material and spiritual trials, which you witness in your world daily; and all those who have undergone physical trials in their own flesh, are in the same law; and by undergoing suffering in these trials, they go one step further in order to draw closer to the Father; once they pay a debt, it is to the Father as if they had never violated a law; they are innocent as they were at the beginning; and all those that opposed my humble to have education and knowledge of the Earth's science, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; starting from those who were legislators; it would have been better for them if when they were legislators, there was not even one exploited illiterate; for not a single one of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; do my Scriptures not teach that every humble is first before the Father? They should have been

first in knowledge; and the so-called legislators did the opposite; I ask the damned right which always hoarded the best for themselves: During your yoke that you submitted my humble to, was there an illiterate? There certainly were and there are by millions; and I verily say unto you demons of shrewdness and avarice: You must pay for each illiterate; for each second of ignorance, for each life without instruction; and each second that you must pay is equivalent to an existence that will draw you away from the Kingdom of Heavens; and not only those of the present generation, but of all the generations that you submitted to your yoke; of dead and alive ones; those who have already departed from the world, are waiting for you in the Kingdom to accuse you before the Father; Yes demons; you always opposed the people to get educated; because you fear the people;

the great intelligences are in the people; because every humble is worthier than you; it is more likely for an illiterate to enter the Kingdom, than one of you; that you got educated at the expense of the people's deprivation and suffering; but, you shall not pass damned beings; for you shall be judged for intellectual usurpation; it would have been better for you not to have been born, if you took away a microscopic part of my humble's rights; and may your damnation be up to the third generation in your damned inheritance; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the law; I know little son that once more; the demons of the damned right oppose the people in your flock to get united in their education; so much worse for the damned beings of the science of good and comfort; they get farther away from the Kingdom of Heavens; and they do it as they have

always done it; defending mean and mundane interests; and you make yourselves be called children of God!! Christians!! Hypocrites!! Spawn of the devil!! a true Christian does not steal from his life brother; a true Christian helps the humble, and does not sink them as you did; I verily say unto you that you shall curse having belonged to the damned exploiting right; Yes little son, I know you are impressed because your Father Jehovah has cursed these demons; they do not deserve any other thing little son; the claim for justice of my humble in this immoral world, is immense; up above as well as down below; everything has its time; and he who exalted himself more on Earth, his fall is greater; he shall inspire more pity; and all those who lived an immorally sumptuous life, being there hunger in the world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I know

little son as you know, that the humble and simple are not in this law; the Father has nothing against them; and all those who smoked in life propagating the vice, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and poor those who practiced this vice, in the presence of children; it would have been better for them not to have been born if for an instant they tempted the innocence; and every depraved one who attempted against their health, shall be accused in the Kingdom by his own virtues of being immoral and of passive suicide; because they were shortening the days of their lives; no one was born smoking; all of you were born drinking milk; and never ever you should have left this food; eternal symbol of innocence; and every immoral smoker, must add up all the seconds that his vice lasted; each second is an existence, which shall delay his entrance to the

Kingdom of Heavens; and those who induced children up to the age of twelve to acquire this vice, may they be damned up to the third generation; so it is and so shall it be until the consummation of the centuries; every depraved one must add up his own seconds in which he practiced any vice; and from his addition calculate the eternity of time that will impede him to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and the more a vice lasted in this existence, the more a depraved spirit takes to pay his debt of immorality; and all those who made a line in the street in order to acquire the cause of the vice, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens either; for they scandalized all their virtues publicly; these creatures of which many are not depraved, must add up all the seconds in which they were exposed to the contemplation of the world; and its total number shall delay their



entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; each second is an existence that must be fulfilled in remote worlds; Yes little son, thus the immoral beings of the world pay it; and those who persist in their vices and immoralities, knowing the justice that is awaiting them, their seconds are multiplied by three; which means that they are drawing closer to the law of damnation up to the third generation; because they have surpassed their own scale of morality; just as they have their times in their rights, the 318 virtues of the human thinking also have it; to surpass one's own scale, means to drag his own living virtues to damnation; the present that the spirit lives, represents a time; violation another time and the virtue its time; it is the Trinity in the time of justice; in which the everything above everything gets divided as each virtue is violated by the spirit's evil actions; because

the human everything above everything is limited; and the limit of the human creature, is marked by the last second of life; accompanied by the list sigh; this last instant is surpassed by the future time to be fulfilled for spiritual debt; the virtues before this opt to draw away from the covenant with the spirit; because they have free will; as the spirit has; and the spirit is left alone; it is when the conscience starts whining; because darkness passes to occupy the place where there was light before; because the magnetic forces succeed each other; with no stop; from the beginning of the beginnings; and every thinking being is a magnetic force that has the form of a creature; the thinking has all the forms; the known ones and those who you shall get to know; in this existence and in those that you will have; the Universe that surrounds you is the product of creatures

who have thought; and their creations emulate those of the Father; which have their kingdom of preference in the Macrocosm; known by you as the Kingdom of Heavens; the Kingdom of Heavens is the entire Universe; because the everything above everything is only one; what happens is that since everything exists, each world recognizes a superior mandate; a galactic hierarchy; the infinity confuses the most perfected science that can ever exist; because the search of the limit of the Universe is the Alpha and Omega of every knowledge; in the Universe, the sciences of the worlds make great discoveries; but none of them has discovered any limit; because the Universe is expansive in its creations; it is enough for you to think and you are generating seeds of future worlds; these ideas are the seeds; and there are no other most microscopic seeds than your ideas;

which not even you can see them; that is why it is said that every planet is born from the invisible to the visible; it goes through invisible dimensions in its development; passing through all the little forms; until it arrives into the form of a determined present; because no one is unique; the present is the product of many presents that were and are not anymore; in which facts took place unknown in the present you are in; every present is an eternal succession of magnetic lines; which have the form of the Omega spiral; and each circle of the spiral is not the same as those of the others; each Omega circle has its own attribute and quality at the instant in which it is radiating; and every present is a magnetization that varies at an unprecedented speed in the most microscopic unit of time; if variation changed in the direction of retreat, you would be

entering the presents of the past; and you would see unprecedented scenes of unknown creatures to your knowledge; to go back in time is a fascinating reality which takes place in infinite worlds, more evolved than yours; and it so happens that from other planetary dwellings, their creatures study you making the Omega vary; they get into your planetary past, and they know about your world more than what you know; this power of penetrating in the past histories of the worlds, is proportional to the evolution of those sciences; and to their purity; purity is understood as the attribute and quality of their philosophy of the light; to retreat in the Omega is a law of the Final Judgment; because the Solar Trinity is in everything; and it participates in every investigation; thus is how the Prophets and First-born Sons, when they explain a Doctrine in the worlds of the flesh, they

retreat the Omega in order to explain facts of the past; events that are related to their teachings; the Omega is of a feminine sign; and it means that the world of the Millennium of Peace, shall be ruled by women; with the tendency of the children predominating; behold the meaning of the divine parable: Let the children come to me for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; it was the advancement of a fact that would happen in a present future; it was a variation of the Omega towards the other sense, opposed to the past; it was towards the future; it was a variation which exceeded many presents made futures; for each generation only lives one present; the future is the past with different attribute and quality; it is like the changing color of a film; in which the material of the film is immutable; the scenes of the creatures form their present and prepare their future; for

everything comes out of a same point; a point that gets expanded in such a very slow way that no creature notices it; they only note that they get older; if the magnetic variation was static, the creatures would be eternal and with the same development; all of them would be twins; there are such worlds on remote planets; everything exists; the magnetic variation towards the future is an expansion not lived by any creature of the present; but, as there are other more developed presents in time, it results that every future is populated by other beings; not knowing that other creatures are trying to come to them by ignoring them; creatures that departed from an unknown present; the spiral Omega is ascendant in an infinite degree; and also infinitely descendant; the ascending degree corresponds to the worlds of the Macrocosm or older worlds; and the

descending degree to the microcosm or minor worlds; your Earth belongs to the latter one; because it is a dust-world; and you go ascending by spiritual purity towards the kingdoms of upper above the spiral; the point of departure of the spiral is the sun Alpha; which make one sole sun with the sun Omega; just as you were mandated to make one sole flesh; one sole matrimony; and according to the law, above everything; and one who experienced more than one flesh, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for that is attribute of the Solar Hierarchies; it does not correspond to your hierarchy of little monkey of the flesh; because you do not give eternal life to anyone; you do not resurrect anybody; because you are limited; and you have mandates to fulfill for your good; the Solar Parents; the First-born Sons gave you life; by divine order of Father Jehovah;



and they have authority over every life, over every flesh, and over every destiny; and they do not perturb you in your evolution; you know very well that my First-born Solar Son Christ would come to the world shining like a sun of wisdom; because He is a Solar Parent within the Universal Trinity; He is the Creator of infinite spirals; and you still do not come out of the little point; are you understanding now who you are?; You are unknown in the Universe; and all the great ones of the Kingdom, were also unknown; they were creatures of flesh; they were little monkeys like you; they were on dust-planets; in worlds that have already disappeared from space; and their number were like the number of molehills contained in a desert; it is because of this reason of eternity that every Scripture teaches you to be humble; so to avoid future embarrassments from you; above all on those

who are proud; and I verily say unto you that no proud one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because they made in the characters the opposite to the teachings of the Scriptures; many proud ones shall be cursed by the Revelation; because they surpassed the time of the light in their counter-trinity; every proud one must add up the seconds that went by while they were being proud; and if he was so the entire life, he must calculate the seconds that are contained in his existence; the seconds of a minute, hour, day, week, month year; and each second is an existence that he must pay in remote worlds; out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the prouder he was in life, the more despised shall he be in his future existences; all those who abused the character by giving gestures of undue importance, must be considered as pride; the only gesture worthy of praisal are the

gestures of laughter; of joy; you promised in the Kingdom to be joyful like a child up to the last instant of your lives; and I verily say unto you that all those who were not joyful in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; in the Kingdom where you came out of, no other philosophy but joy is known; the Celestial Communism exists there, with the joy of a child; let the children come to me, because theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the meaning of this parable; which was said by my First-born Son; he alluded the philosophy that reigns in the Kingdom; for every happiness in the Father, is inseparable from joy; every anger is not a tree planted by the Father; and it shall be uprooted from the living of the future generations; every anger is a product of selfishness; and a creature who never had anger in his life, is an extraordinaire spirit; very much evolved;

something difficult among you; your unfair life system is the culprit that millions and millions of beings shall not enter the Kingdom for having had anger; every injustice provokes anger; and from the precise instant in which rich and poor emerged, anger appeared; the joy of the world was extinguished; the painful joy came out; and I verily say unto you that those who crushed the joy of the world, so shall they be crushed in other worlds; because of the demons of capitalism, humanity did not live in the joy that they should have lived in; the joy that they promised to live; and none of you shall enter the Kingdom for this cause; the virtues of your thinking should have never known the suffering and injustice; for my Commandments are another thing; equality for the world is in them; if the world had been guided by the morality of my Commandments, I assure you

that this world would not have the need for a Judgment; but, it was written in the Kingdom of Heavens that demons who came out of the legion of satan, would incarnate on Earth, and those demons of calculation and shrewdness you called them rich; and I verily say unto you that all those who imitated them in life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who acquired properties and luxuries by gaining money with money, must return to the humble such possessions; this is the most sublime form of repentance; and it is taken into account for the usurping spirit; only what was attained through the money of work, is honest before God; there are many kinds of wealth; and the most despised of all is that which was gained by deceiving his fellow beings; and there is no rich that has not deceived his brothers; a new concept of property is initiated for the world;

a concept that does not violate the law and the Father's morality; the era of half and half is initiated; with the tendency to barter; the money by which you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens shall disappear from the world; because the demon and his philosophies are also trialed by the Father; and everything has its time and limit, every trial has it; the materialism that deluded you from father to son shall fall by its own law; and the beginning of salvation of this world is each one's faith; faith always beat the demon; faith is eternal and the demon microscopic; and sooner or later the demon gets bored; just as many rich demons get bored of wealth and even commit suicide; the abuse of abundance kills all their morality; because it takes them to weariness and boredom; no law of the Father takes one to that; because everything is moderate in the Father; and

disordered in the demon; the wealth that built your hopes up for centuries and centuries, shall not reign in the world any more; because the spirits that will be born shall not give it any more importance; knowledge shall be more important to them; the salt of life; the eternal science; and it shall remain written in the books of the future, the philosophy of wealth, as an odd phenomenon; as an unknown bug; like the epoch of a primitive world that had the complex of coming into possession of things; and every famous rich shall be studied as one studies a phenomenon; a specimen in the evolutionary scale of the human little monkey; the psychology of the future shall study the causes of the complex of wealth; and those creatures shall lack nothing; and it will be the same to them to have luxury or comfort or not; for they shall spend most of the time out of the Earth; and

since they are babies, they will be prepared for their voyages to the cosmos; the major part of their development will occur in space; to travel to the suns shall be the Alpha and Omega of their existences for them; and they will have mental powers, unknown among you; because what one does not have in one existence, it is attained in another; is every spirit not born again? The science of the future shall be the science for everyone; because all shall be geniuses; and they will have a very similar character to the children; and every anger, every pride, every avarice, every corruption, every scandal, every deceit shall be unknown among them; not any of your darkness shall exist; in other words, it shall be a living paradise; just as it was in the beginning; all the creatures with no exception shall talk through telepathy; and the word animal shall not be known; for all shall



treat each other as brethren; as it always should have been; the beings of the future shall be like Adam and Eve; an angelical hierarchy; the entire Earth shall be an immense floating laboratory; and from all the points of the Universe flying saucers shall come there; and the entire Earth will have an anxious wait of getting to know the biggest silvery spaceship; there are spaceships of the Macrocosm, bigger than your world; and I verily say unto you that if any of your generations had seen one these colossal space ships, your world would get paralyzed; many would have committed suicide; believing in the end of the world; and I verily say unto you that the creator does not destroy His own work; this is one of the reasons why the silvery space ships of the Macrocosm do not get closer to the worlds of the microcosm; their magnetism would pulverize your planet; and

the entire solar system; the powers of the Kingdom have no limits; and I shall tell you that the aforementioned spaceship is microscopic in comparison to others; and these to others; and thus you can go on up to where your mind can imagine; your science will disappear; for it was trialed along with every human spirit; it shall be called by the creatures of the future, as the Alpha science or the science of the Beginning of the World; and the final science that the Earth shall have shall be called Omega Science; Alpha and Omega are also suns; what is up above is the same as down below; if you departed from these suns towards the Earth, you would never arrive there, and in your route, you would find infinite planets earths; different and similar to yours; for the creation of worlds is so immense that everything is duplicated in an infinite degree; to arrive into

an unknown world is the most extraordinary adventure that the creatures can experience; and it so happens that in remote points of the Universe, infinite spaceships that return to their worlds, penetrate in twin worlds; by error; their similarities with their real world are extraordinary; this law which is fascinating to you, is a normal thing in remote galaxies; and they are worlds that in their life requests, did not request a life trial as you requested it; those creatures do not have forgetfulness of their past as you have it; those worlds have their heavens open; and they are other evolutions; other living beginnings; which came out of the Father's same beginning; in those worlds the concept of what the Universe is, is more perfect; and perfection has degrees as the evolution does; only the Father is the most perfect; for He created the own perfection; every Earth that had a life

trial as time goes on, remembers its past again; because your Creator takes out the remembrance of what one was from forgetfulness; as He takes out light from darkness; were you not taught that your Father was infinite? Your science shall be replaced by the Omega science; which shall be led by my First-born Son; the new Science shall come out of his wisdom; were you not taught that He would return to you shining like a sun of wisdom? He shall return as a Solar Parent; the new Omega science shall be eternal; it shall remain up to the consummation of the Earth; my First-born's Science shall dazzle the world; with his presence the marvels shall appear as has never been witnessed on Earth; and one of them is the resurrection of every flesh that was not scandalized by its spirit; because what is scandalous has never been awarded by the Father; the flesh is a

living as the spirit; and it has the right to the same respect that the spirit claims for itself; no one is less in his rights before the Father; neither matter nor the spirit; and all those who showed the intimate of their bodies, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor shall they be resurrected; were you not taught not to scandalize? I verily say unto you that all those who scandalized, it would have been better for them not have been born; for instead of advancing towards the Father, they draw away from Him; if they had not requested the trials of life, they would be closer to the Father; because they would not have accumulated debts; because the debts of a scandalous one are so immense as the number of pores that are contained in his body of flesh; and all of them complain in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they request justice to the Father; because the scandal, the

exhibition they were exposed to by the immoral spirit, taught them nothing; on the contrary, they received an immoral influence; and they feel ashamed before the Father; and they cry; this spectacle fills every scandalous spirit with terror; such terror that if you saw it and felt it, your heart would be paralyzed; Yes children of the Earth; it costs dearly to disobey your Creator; pride cannot lead to the Father; nor licentiousness; because the spirit is divided between light and darkness; darkness claim for the prey; they are laws of the Macrocosm; laws that you will get to know; because one must know the cause of why one is punished and why one is awarded; when you requested to be judged in Final Judgment in case of falling, you also requested the illustration of all that was given to you; the origin of everything; the cause of the causes; the beginning of the beginnings; the

truth of every thinking; the destiny that is awaiting you; everything that you requested in knowledge; and it was conceded to you; that is why the Doctrine of the lamb of God has no end; because to explain the things of the Father has no end; what is of the Father is the entire Universe; because He has created everything; and if His Universe has no end, His Word that explains it, does not have it either; the Universe is living; because the light of knowledge overcomes death; if you did not study the Scriptures as you were mandated, you shall find death; for no ungrateful being shall be resurrected in new flesh; the resurrection of the flesh is a law of magnetic renewal; in which the pores and cells, are activated again; the transformation is instantaneous; and every resurrected in flesh shall be so until he becomes a twelve-year-old child; age was requested by you in

the Kingdom; because every innocence is great in the Kingdom; the spirits always try to imitate on the remote planets, what they see in the Kingdom; it is a right of every free will; many of your customs are reflections of the Kingdom; the influence of the Kingdom is in the details of the character; they are fluids in free will which accompanied you in the magnetization of your life; and which you call pregnancy; the life that you requested is a magnetic fire which has a substance called flesh as a cover; life is a solar magnetism; every movement that came out of you is an electrical movement; your body is a wave or it is a spiral in constant vibration; this vibration has attribute and quality; and it is the individuality; the vibrations in the spiral are parallel to the movements of the Earth; the rotation and translation are the means of vibration that unifies the everything above



everything of your being; if the rotation and translation stopped, your body would get disorganized; the elements that accompany you would cut the solar cords; not the spiritual cord, but the cord that unites all the microscopic cells of the flesh; because the flesh undergoes its transformation on Earth; and the living magnetism of that transformation, travels to the cosmos; and gets united by attraction to the spirit; which is also magnetic; every flesh has its eternity in its laws; as the spirit has them; no one is disinherited; the eternity of every flesh, is a process that goes beyond the Earth; as well as the eternity of the spirit; both depart making use of their free wills; with certain attraction of one towards the other.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**FINAL JUDGMENT; THE GOVERNMENTS  
THAT NEVER UNIFIED THE WORLD, SHALL  
NOT ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS;  
EVERY DIVISION IS NOT OF THE FATHER.-**

Yes little son; only satan divides himself; and I verily say unto you, that no member of this world's life system, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not get to know such system to enter the Kingdom, than one who lived it; the governments of the life system of exploitation; shall be accused in my Kingdom; of plotting against my humble; he who did not behave as the humble behave, is not humble, and he does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that to divide by

governing has nothing of humility; humility unifies; and selfishness separates; if this world never attained unification, it is because it was led by selfish beings; I verily say unto you that no selfish one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is easier for a humble and simple to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was selfish; I verily say unto you that no spirit requested the Father to divide their own brothers in the world; all those who divided in the human coexistence, shall also be divided in other existences of other worlds; I verily say unto you that every public servant shall be more severely punished in my Kingdom; I verily say unto you that you must pay in existences, each second gone by in your years of public server; because before you were born, my Scriptures were there; you did not give them any importance in the world affairs; such a serious mistake; was it

not taught that God is everywhere and in everything? I am everywhere that your mind can imagine; because I have neither beginning nor an end; I verily say unto you that you will curse the day that you entered the government in order to occupy a serving position; because starting from that day, you started to serve the demon; the philosophy that you had in life is not philosophy of the Father; because you did not guide yourselves by His mandates; therefore, I verily say unto you that none of you shall be resurrected in flesh in this world; you shall not be children again on this planet; because thus you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything is requested in the Kingdom; starting from your life; when you requested your judgment, you were severe with yourselves; you requested everything; all your way of being; even the number of pores and

breathing of your body; and I verily say unto you that to request life and for intellectual ungratefulness, to lose one's eternity, is one of the greatest tragedies that could occur to a creature; because there is no greater award in creation than to become a twelve-year-old child again; and he who is not a child, does not see the Father's Glory again; only following the Father's morality, one can continue being a child; one can continue keeping innocence; you shall never keep innocence with life systems, which have as a basis the ambition for gold; I verily say unto you, that no one requested to be ambitious in the world; all the contrary, you requested the Father above everything, to struggle with all your spiritual might against ambition; and against every yoke created by the own man; in other divine words, against the own demon; I verily say unto you that every evil that came out of

men against men, is the demon of the Scriptures; there is no other demon; and you governmental servers of the world, did the role of the own satan; you certainly are blinds leading other blinds; blind humanity and blind those who led them; I verily say unto you that your blindness is a blindness due to comfort; illusion did not find obstacles in you, and you fell; because your blindness shall not lead you to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this is to live for living; it is a dead philosophy, because it does not produce fruit even for its creator, not even for the generations of the future; I verily say unto you, that not any of your descendants shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every inheritance is expansive in its attribute and quality; and the Father's laws are the same and equal for everyone; I verily say unto you that you carry within yourselves, a living drama which is

reborn in the Kingdom of Heavens; your invisible virtues and ideas generated in life shall accuse you in the Kingdom; because nothing is dead before the Father; everything turns alive before Him; I verily say unto you that you will know now what it is that happened where you were created; no one in life had the power and the science to do it; because they were not of the solar hierarchy; Alpha and Omega is so; for it gives a Doctrine that has no end; the tree is known by its fruit; by the content of a Doctrine one gets to know if it is or it is not of God; I verily say unto you that all those who did not study what was of the Father, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for everything that comes out of the Father is eternal; every life came out of what is of the Father; and the ephemeral came out of men; which must render account to the Father's eternity; the

governments that did not study the Father, in order to be constituted into a government, gave the world the greatest immorality; because they constituted themselves into the head of the violation; because I verily say unto you that if the citizens are condemned, more greatly condemned are those who were leaders in life; you imposed morality which is not the Father's morality; for the Father's morality does not divide anyone; I verily say unto you that the governments are products of the selfishness of men; they are not of God; the Father's free will unifies; and man's free will divides; only satan divides himself; your evolution is coming out of darkness; for the major error produces minor errors; that if they are not amended, they also turn into greater ones; behold a divine Revelation; what is up above is the same as down below; and hierarchy is kept; evil is experience up



above as well as down below; what is good was bad; and what is bad was good; it depends on your free will in which of them you will remain; judgment comes out of oneself; every judgment starts from the Father's Scriptures; for every flock has its shepherd; no one is disinherited; all the worlds that have flocks, have Scriptures; each humanity is a flock; and each flock a humanity; for all the spirits have the same right to be what they want; everyone tries to be everything; the diversity of beings in the worlds is everyone's diversity; because you were everything that surrounds you; and you keep your identity; the Trinity says to you: You are what you were, and what you were you shall be; for each one makes his own heaven, in what he was and in what he will be; I verily say unto you that heaven is the own knowledge learned in the existences that you were; each existence has an

intuitive morality; even the most primitive form has it; your ancestors did not have written laws; because thus they requested it in their understandings; and I verily say unto you that every understanding, from the most primitive one is judged by the Father; the primitive also has its laws in the Kingdom; for no one is disinherited; and I verily say unto you that even darkness is judged in laws; the Father's justice over those who divided his flock, shall be the fall of the materialistic world; a world that is not planted by the Father; and it shall be uprooted; the world of the Father should have come out of the humble; for they are the first in the Kingdom; and not a world created by ambitious beings; whose god gold deluded humanity; a world that served another master; not the living God, but to the god of the dead; for no one who served it shall enter the Heaven of

the eternal living ones; one can only enter by fulfilling the law and the living God's Commandments; I verily say unto you that this world is overthrown by its own law; just as an idol is knocked over; for no idol should have existed; neither of flesh nor of metal nor of mud; Father Jehovah is a zealous God of His laws; zealous, fair, and perfect; I verily say unto you that every famous of the world, is the last one in the Kingdom; and all those who perpetuated their names in names of streets, monuments, buildings, statues and medals, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that not even those who created the laws for such thing, shall enter the Kingdom; it is more likely for one who did not perpetuate selfishness by creating the law, to enter the Kingdom, than for one who created it; every law that came out of this generation and the past ones,

legalized what is illegal; they perpetuated error; and I verily say unto you that the error of errors is to leave aside the Father's law; because after that all the other errors are unleashed; to follow the advice of the greedy is an error; and this world was organized by ambitious beings; the Father gave you intelligence in order to improve the light of knowledge; and not to improve darkness; to become rich has no merit in the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why no rich has entered the Kingdom; rich are unknown; the true glory and power is constituted by knowledge and not wealth; behold the major error of your world; many want knowledge and others wealth; I verily say unto you that it easier for one who struggled for knowledge to enter the Kingdom, than for one who struggled for wealth; even if the attainment of wealth has cost knowledge; behold the philosophy that

is pursued, annuls the intention that should have been in the Father's laws; and while the greater the obstacle was for one who searched for knowledge, the greater is his award in the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that between two who attained knowledge, the one who had more sweat on the face, is first in the Kingdom; the most long-suffering among the suffering is the first in the Kingdom; while a trial was more painful, it is greater in the Kingdom; I verily say unto you that wealth draws you distant from my Kingdom; because you do not prefer the Father's Scriptures; thus, likewise, there is no preference for those who were rich in this world; what is up above is the same as down below; I verily say unto you that anyone could have been rich; everyone has free will; the cause is not in the own wealth; the cause is in that no one should have been rich nor poor; for

the elements of nature that feed your life, were given to all of you equally; for the Creator does not make any distinction with His children; why do men do it? That is what they will have to respond before God, the Kingdom and the world; because all of you requested universal-public judgment; what is the philosophy of the Kingdom of Heavens: Nothing is hidden there; for all are clean hearted; the term occult is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; every selfishness is unknown; every rich is looked at as a form of living selfishness; like an odd microbe from darkness; odd due to infinite reasons; because your planet Earth is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; this is because the Universe has no limits; no one is greater within the Universe; but the Father; I verily say unto you that every spirit is like a molehill; and so are the worlds; everything that you can

imagine in dimensions, is a particle of dust looked at from the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens; that is why it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; which means: From a microscopic you come out and to a microscopic you enter; for every spirit is born and dies again; it goes through infinite existences; and it shall go through eternally; since the existences are infinite, the awards and the falls that you have had are also infinite; he who says the opposite perpetuates his limit; because he denies the virtues and elements that give them eternity; he denies living creatures; just as his spirit is; because matter and spirit are living in the Thinking Expansive Universe; nothing is dead of what comes out of the living God; those who deny eternity, are backward spirits; they know nothing or almost nothing of it; their intuition is microscopic; they not

even search for the knowledge that leads to it; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who searched to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not search; not a single category of easy-attitude minded shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you, that every divisive government server, was easy-attitude minded; he preferred to ignore the Scriptures; and they promised in the Kingdom to do the opposite; I verily say unto you that every leader of the world of capitalism, are the most backward spirits that have come to the world; they make sure of the position, without asking if it is right or wrong; according to the divine mandate; Thou shalt respect thy God and Lord, above everything; which is translated as: First I will see the Scriptures and then I'll choose; behold what every human creature should have done, in the trials of life; to say



the opposite is to annul one's own promise made in the Kingdom of Heavens; if this humanity would have proceeded that way, I assure you that this world would not have been divided in nations; it would have had a Common Government; there would not be either rich or poor; nor would you have a Final Judgment; there would not be a cause for that; not even your spirit would be divided; and all of you would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; but, it did not happen that way; you had an opportunity; many centuries; and there is no time that will not be fulfilled; yours has been fulfilled; another time is initiated in this world; the time of the government of the humble; the chosen ones by Father Jehovah; what for centuries and centuries has been said in the Scriptures; and if this amazes you, it is because you have lived in ignorance; you have only lived for

the world; and not for your God; when one lives for God, he searches for Him in his Scripture; for His free will speaks there; to search for the Father having a forgetfulness on you, is the supreme trial of this form of life; the forgetfulness of your origin; which you yourselves requested; I verily say unto you that if you had not requested the forgetfulness of your past, your life would not have been the trials of life; the divine Trinity, would have given you another interpretation of the life that you requested; because the attributes and qualities of life are infinite; there are as many kinds of life in the Universe, as it contains celestial bodies; because no one is less before the Creator; they have the right to infinity, matter as well as the spirit; I verily say unto you that everything that you see in space, is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; for what is known is

infinite; and what is not known is also infinite; the Celestial Science or the Science of the Lamb of God shall teach you what you shall never know; because your terrestrial science is limited; it never penetrates the Cosmos; and I verily say unto you that this world shall follow passionately, the Telepathic Scripture of the Lamb of God as it has never been seen; its pseudonym shall be Alpha and Omega; which means beginning and end; because you will start to understand your origin; and you shall see the fall of everything which is not of the Father's; the beginning teaches and the end judges; the knowledge of the Universe was requested by you; for there is no judgment with no first-hand knowledge; and the cause in the Father is the knowledge of what was created; knowledge is the Pearl of the Kingdom of Heavens; without this Pearl one does not enter the

Kingdom of Heavens; because every knowledge contains the galactic seed; the salt of life; every knowledge is the Alpha and Omega of your own heaven; for each one makes his own heaven; your beginning and end comes out of you; because each idea that you emanate is a future world; and all the set of ideas that you have generated in life, is the knowledge that shall be the salt of life; I verily say unto you that according to your conscience, such shall the conscience of the creatures of your future worlds be; from each microscopic idea comes out a planetary beginning; that according to the behavior of your free will, can be of darkness or of light; behold the beginning of your own eternity; which came out of your own selves; that is why it was written: One has to be very little and humble, in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to be an idea and get expanded until it

becomes a colossal planet; behold the infinite variety of celestial bodies in formation that you observe; and I verily say unto you that all of them started with the microscopic temperature that an idea contains when being generated; just as it occurred with your planet; I verily say unto you that every world has its heaven; for the primitive idea got to know heaven; the generator of ideas saw heaven; behold the beginning and cause of your spiritual destiny; and I verily say unto you that all those who deny me, create ideas whose fruit are worlds that shall not know God; for such idea shall be the creatures of the future world; everything is inherited according to how one thought; and so it is that every spirit who served a government of the life trials of this world, has not stopped from creating unequal worlds; worlds that shall experience injustice; the abuse; despise;

the ignorance to what is of the Father; exploitation; and I verily say unto you that you yourselves creators of your worlds, shall have to visit such creations; so to make them advance in the path of improvement; behold the visit of the human Trinity; behold the visit of a Solar Parent; just as the Solar Trinity visited you; for I verily say unto you that the Trinity is as infinite as the own Universe; it is everywhere, and it is one at the same time; each creature of the Universe is a Trinity; for no one is disinherited; even the microbe is a Trinity in its living philosophy; for all are equal in rights before the Father; I verily say unto you that every world that did not imitate the Father in their laws, that humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all the followers of their laws, have got a universal judgment; a judgment in books that will be written in all your languages; I verily

say unto you, violators of the law, you requested rigor in you Final Judgment; and it was conceded to you; behold the cause of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; because all the virtues of your spirit, requested the same; they requested to pass along with the spirit, the experience of a severe judgment; and it was also conceded to them; you were severe with your own selves, because you imitated the divine morality existent in the Kingdom of Heavens; There the little ones imitate the big ones; for I verily say unto you that every little one is permitted to see the living virtues of the Kingdom of Heavens; for every little one is great in the Kingdom; there is a preference for them; so it is that all of you humble at heart, shall see the galactic place where you came out of, the place where you were created; the interior of the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino of the

Macrocosm; and I verily say unto you that you shall see what no human creature has seen; for none of them has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; from the precise instant in which this world of flesh got to know gold; to know it in itself would not have any importance; but, to greed it, exploit and even kill for gold, is another thing; for one only attains condemnation; it is what has happened to this world; it took the own gold as a basis of its life system; and with that it condemned the entire humanity not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because the creators of this life system, conceived it not to fulfill what is of the Father above everything; as they promised in the Kingdom; they created it inspired on the dominance of others; for the ambition of having everything; I verily say unto you that no damned one, head of this beast called capitalism, shall remain; it would have been



better for them not to have broken their own promise; the world of self-interest and hypocrisy, which they created, shall be overthrown; for it is one of the trees that Father Jehovah did not plant; and it shall be uprooted; this tree created by men, is the worst yoke that this world has known; it is the school of degeneration on this planet; everything that comes out of gold, corrupts; the centuries gone by with this reign of gold, demonstrate it; a group of demons have everything; and a starving humanity nothing; and they ask their law to be respected! And they did not respect the Father's; I verily say unto you that every rich shall remain in the greatest poverty that can be conceived; for the existing poverty came out of their own philosophy; if there were no rich, there would not be poor; what one accumulated in excess, is lacked by another; every rich is the author of

imbalance in the material possession; author of every suffering; of every penury; I verily say unto you that everything that they made others feel, they shall feel it; for the divine parable must be fulfilled: With the rod you measure, you shall be measured; just as you behaved with the others, likewise shall they behave with you; every philosophy that is lived has its consequences, when one did not respect what is of God; and this is one of its consequences; it turns against the own ones that created it; the demon divides himself; for the world of wealth and avarice shall be destroyed by themselves; they will not have the courage nor the moral strength to resist the trial that is coming to them; a trial that they requested themselves; but, they went the wrong way; instead of choosing a philosophy that would temper them more, they searched for one that turned them into weak

moralists; a morality based on matter, is a dead morality; it does not improve the spirit; it does not prepare him for the spiritual trials; for gold deludes but does not illustrate; materialism's illustration shall not remain; for its philosophical tree is pulled out from its roots; it should have never been created; because it came out of selfishness; a tree which is not of the Father; if it was the Father's, this world would be a world of the light; a paradise world; a group of demons, refined in shrewdness, made out of this humanity a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for because of them, none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is easier for a world that did not know greed to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one that got to know it; it is more likely for a barbarian world that never got to know a life system, to enter the Kingdom, than for one that

having got to know it, violated the Father's law; I verily say unto you that because of the so-called rich this world shall know the Final Judgment; and not because of any humble; the demons always are a handful when they request life trials in worlds of the light; I verily say unto you that all those who had bad thoughts in life, is a demon; the time of their evil gives them the corresponding demoniac hierarchy; and every time in justice, is measured in seconds; the time of less than a second is also judged; the workers who served governments falsifying the Father's law, must add up all the seconds gone by of the time in which they were government servers; if they were years, they must calculate the number of seconds contained in the totality of years; I verily say unto you that it costs dearly to serve the demon; I know that many would have wanted not to

serve the demon; but, they did not have the strength nor the will power to change their destinies within the destiny; there were very few in the history of this planet who did it; the rest, the totally illustrated ones, saw the injustice and did nothing against it; they legalized it in their hearts; they coexisted in the living division; and their spirits were divided, in complacency with the life system; no divided spirit shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that you shall curse your own customs: your ideals; your education; your position; your religion; and all that that should have never been; because from all that that this shameful life system gave you, none of it is worthy for you to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only work is worthy; because it is the eternal philosophy of the Father; your entire world shall come to an end; but work never ever; from one world

it goes to another world; for what is of the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who worked one second in his life, than for one who did not work; what is of the Father is first; what one did in life, and its relation with the mandates of the Scripture; every work done by the others, has got an award multiplied by three; which means that for each second of work done, corresponds three points; and I verily say unto you that every exploited one is at the head with his points attained with effort; three celestial points more should be added, for exercising work under a yoke of exploitation; if there was not exploitation, there would only be three points per second worked; therefore that is six points per second worked; that is why it was written that every humble would be extolled and every big one despised; the

reason is that every big one of this world, does not have enough celestial points that draw him closer to the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is because of this cause that it was written that every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; great because his celestial points make him shine like salt exposed to the sun; every knowledge shines around the spirit's body; for having come out of solar parents, you are microscopic suns; just as my First-born Son; who being from the Macrocosm, requested the Father to be born among you again; and he shall be known by his wisdom; shining like a sun; just as his face shined when he requested the Father to be born like Moses; because Moses and Christ are a same Trinity; a same solar hierarchy; I verily say unto you that every knowledge learnt, is translated into a radiation around the body; the brightness of this radiation is

called the salt of life; because it is a product of an effort done in life; when the effort or work done in one second is for others, the salt of life has the most elevated attribute and quality before the Father; to do every work in the Name of the Father is to gain His divine will; and I verily say unto you that as many times as you mentioned my divine Name, you shall be awarded; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who pronounced my Name to enter the Kingdom, than for one who never pronounced it; because your Creator gets moved just as you get moved; what is up above is the same as down below; many of you have an erroneous concept of the Father; and I will make use of a very material and very common example among you: Wherever you search for Me, you will find Me; for I am in everyone and everywhere; even before you live your future, your



Father is already living it; I precede the own existences; where you pass by, your Father has already passed by; and thus go back up to where your mind can imagine; because your existences shall never have an end; the Father's creations have neither a beginning nor an end; and you are one of my infinite creations; everything that exists belongs to Me; for behind Me, no one; after Me, infinite Universes that try to emulate Me; I praised them, but they shall never reach Me in perfection; I verily say unto you that your Father Jehovah likes the creative competition; that which improves the creature; that which makes the worlds advance; and for that reason, each world that has the mission of being a dwelling, I give them the Holy Scriptures; I give them laws to fulfill; and I give them free will; your Creator forces no one; do not confuse obligation with justice; Father

Jehovah gives opportunities; and it is the creature who decides; I have given you an entire life; and many centuries to the world; I have not obliged anyone; according to your understanding; and you see how this world is; immorality invades the world; scandals become a routine; exploitation continues being exercised; my Scriptures come second; these spirits insist on gold; and blindness is bigger; I ask you: Should I award them? What would one of your terrestrial parents do if he saw that one of his children is going to die because of corruption? And what a worst death than not being able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens? I verily say unto you that you certainly slept before my Scriptures; the awakening shall be painful; weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold your supreme trial; of not letting yourselves be surprised by your own indifferences; each individuality

requested his own struggle; and it was conceded to everyone; the trials of life, start from the own difficulty that each one finds in interpreting my Scriptures; you requested the difficulties as an essential part of your struggle; every sweat on the face is to overcome difficulties; it is the opposite to what is easy; and I verily say unto you that a life that had the greatest difficulties, is the first in the Kingdom; and that which had the greatest comfort, the last one; because your Father awards his children's efforts above everything; and in the poor and humble, are the greatest awards; it was written that every humble is great before the Father; he is great for his merit; for the struggle for life; which draws him closer than anyone to the fulfillment of the Father's mandate; the most despised, the most long-suffering are of the Kingdom; to them is the glory; for thus it is

written; the easy-attitude ones have to recognize that their award before the Father, has to be less; the opposite would be not to recognize the others' merit; I verily say unto you easy-attitude and rich of the world that you shall curse your comfort; for because of it you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who underwent discomfort to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not experience it; I verily say unto you that according to my Commandments, all should have lived in comfort; for all of you are equal in rights, before the Father; comfort should have been a product of equality; an equality that was crushed by the pride and ambition of this world; I verily say unto you that all those who casted the first Stone, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who never idealize a life system that violated the Father's laws to enter the

Kingdom, than for one who idealized them; no big or famous one of this world has entered the Kingdom of Heaven; nor shall any of them enter; they are the greatest blinds of this world; everything that this word has produced, is not of the Father; for everything has been done at the expense of injustice and the perpetual suffering of millions of beings; and I verily say unto you that it would have been better for those who created the so-called capitalism, not to have requested to be born in this world; for all those who made others undergo suffering, they shall feel it; the Father's law was given for everyone; everyone is equal in everything; it should have been that way from the beginning; the demon of injustice is in your own selves; the evil ideas that do not take the Father into account, are the cause of every injustice; and evil starts from the own indifference that

those who lead the world had and have; and the Father's justice starts from they themselves; and it could not be any other way, every evil must be pulled out from its roots; and the root of evil is in the big ones of the world; I verily say unto you that in order to transform a world as the humble want, the divinity's intervention is needed; just as it happened in the past of the Earth; whenever the divinity intervenes, it leaves a living Doctrine; a norm of moral life; it leaves a fruit; it does not affect the creatures' free will; in the sense of obliging them; that would be a celestial imperfection; and even by not obliging anyone, the Doctrines that came out of the divinity, triumph over the worlds; each one makes his own heaven; each one takes his own way; their own destiny; I verily say unto you that the most microscopic deviation of my Scriptures, does not lead to the

Kingdom of Heavens; planetary destinies are fulfilled out of them; the Father's law includes everything; even the time of wait that everyone requested in order to fulfill what was promised in the Kingdom; every idea includes time, space and philosophy; and Final Judgment; I verily say unto you that the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, is the Final Judgment; you would have to get to know the characteristics of your judgment one way or the other; it is just that it finds you unready; a surprise that is an entire shame; even the chosen ones to be the first, despise the Revelation; doing the opposite of what was promised to the Father; I verily say unto you that each second of despise gone by of those who requested to be the first in receiving the Revelation, is an existence that must be fulfilled out of the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for these spirits not

to have requested it; because they would not have such debt in their consciences before the Father; the promise made in the Kingdom is transformed into a form of life on remote planets; everything becomes materialized; everything turns into salt of life; or knowledge which is the same; the knowledge learnt physically shines; as salt shines before the sun rays; everything that was learnt not only in the present life, but in all those that you have had; shine after shine throughout the spiritual eternity; until you become a shining first-born sun; first is wisdom; in such degree up to where your mind can imagine; because the merit of the knowledge attained, lasts throughout eternity; evil is crushed by knowledge; light penetrates darkness; the Father's Love which is the supreme Light, overcomes everything; it triumphs in all the worlds; I verily say unto you that each one makes his



own light; because each one is responsible of his acts; this corresponds to the divine parable: Each one makes his own heaven; for every heaven is born from each one's knowledge; every heaven was born from an idea, which experienced the sweat on the face; every idea that is generated, is a future planet; all the worlds are born microscopic; at the beginning they are ideas; they are born from the invisible to the visible; you do not see your ideas; even though you create them; nor does anyone deny them; to deny one's own ideas, is to negate eternity; the ideas as well as the spirit, have free will; they have the Father's inheritance; and the ideas accuse every spirit that deny them; I verily say unto you that every creator of ideas visits in the eternity of time, his galactic seed; he visits his own ideas, which are turning into colossal planets; behold a Revelation that will

shudder the world; because those who generated evil ideas, created colossal hell-worlds; and those who generated good ideas, created their future paradises; behold your future heaven; which came out of your own selves; microscopic heavens and planets; galaxies of the dust; I verily say unto you that all the immensely colossal, was microscopic; it was dust; and he who is not born very little, does not see the Father's Kingdom; having a microscopic beginning is a universal law; for all in the Universe have the same rights before the Father; even the own Macrocosm was very little; it lived in solar ages which do not exist anymore; in colossal worlds which have already disappeared; for the Universes succeed each other, just as the creatures and generations succeed each other; I verily say unto you, that the new science that is coming to this world, is a science that you are far

from imagining; for it shall not be materialistic; the First-born Son shall teach you new powers of the mind; you shall experience the greatest shame, you the proud ones of a science that was believed to be the only one; the arrival of the First-born Son shall belittle every terrestrial glory; because He is of a solar hierarchy; it was written: And He shall return shining like a sun of wisdom; knowledge shines; and knowledge coming from the suns shines more; you shall know Him because his Face shall have a physical brightness; a brightness that shall amaze the world; and shall scare the demons; starting from those who gave you a shameful life system; for those who divided you; for those who exploited you; for those who deceived you; for those who scandalized; for those who exhibited their bodies; for those who mocked at the Father's morality; I verily say unto you

that the weeping and gnashing of teeth start from these demons; behold satan; behold evil turned into many forms; behold the demon who you never dared to crush; the demon crushed you; for time is fulfilled and the Final Judgment finds you divided; and I verily say unto you that no spirit that was divided, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you shall be accused in the Father's Kingdom of not having struggled against the demon, with all your might; because thus you promised it in the Kingdom of Heavens; you promised not to let yourselves be surprised; as Adam and Eve were surprised and deceived; I verily say unto you that if you had given the Father's Scriptures and Commandments more and first importance, you would not have to suffer the consequences; you would not have weeping and gnashing of teeth; you would not have Final Judgment; everything is

consummated in your trials of life; you just have repentance once more; for in other worlds it happened the same to you; for every spirit is born again; in new existences and in new worlds; I verily say unto you that because of the so-called capitalism and the so-called religions, no human creature shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the demons of gold divided you in rich and poor; and the demons of the rock of the human selfishness, divided you in many beliefs, being there one God only; behold the tragedy of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold the culprits; every divided spirit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for no one requested to divide anyone; in the most minimal; I verily say unto you that every guilty of division, shall be punished; satan divides himself; the fruit of every division is the punishment to every demon; for with the same rod that he

measured, he shall be measured; the so-called christian world shall enter into a revolution; because to keep serving the demon is to perpetuate the division of the spirit; and to perpetuate being drawn away from the Kingdom of Heavens; each second of violation that goes by is one more existence that draws you away from the Father's dwelling; I verily say unto you that such Revolution has never been seen nor shall it ever be seen; it is the Armageddon; people that get armed with their work and facts done in life; it is the first and only Revolution in which arms are not used; it is the Revolution of knowledge; Revolution of the creature and his evolution; a Revolution of the intellect; a Revolution with the participation of nature; for what is of the Father is everywhere; behold the infinite difference between a revolution that came out of men and a Revolution

that came out of the Father; just as it happened with the other revolutions of the past; when the world got to know the arrival of the Mosaic Law and Christian Doctrine; they were Revolutions that changed the customs of the world of the epoch; everything goes on being improved, as the creatures are consuming the time requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; even the invisible microbe requested its time; I verily say unto you that the third Doctrine is the last one that the world Alpha or world of the beginning shall receive; this Doctrine that was requested by you yourselves, is the own Final Judgment; each one's destiny is explained by intellectuality; thus Father Jehovah wants it; from the infinite forms that the Father has in order to make the determinations of His divine free will arrive, He chooses intellectuality; for it is in them as it is in everything; this divine

choice would not have been possible in the generations of the past; because these spirits requested to be judged up above; and you down below; what is up above is the same as down below; for the Father's Judgments have no limits; they were given to infinite worlds; wherever the spirits go, they find their judgment; everything is requested in the Kingdom; including the judgments and its characteristics; you requested to be judged even in the most minimal; even in the invisible; this is your physical ideas that travel into space; I verily say unto you that you requested something that is superior to your capacities; your drama of the weeping and gnashing of teeth has as a basis to have known a system of immoral life; all your seconds lived are influenced by the violation that you lived; only by changing such life system, your drawing away from the



Kingdom of Heavens is shorten; the violation of God's law is proportional to the time lived in it; for every spirit requested what is accumulative; this world blind to the Father's laws, shall be shaken in its own law; by the same acts that were executed; with the same rod that they measured others, thus shall they be measured; those who made others undergo suffering, now it is time for them to suffer; those who deceived others, now they shall be the deceived ones; those who divided others, now they shall be divided; I verily say unto you that the Revelation divides no one; what comes out of the Father divides no one; what comes out of men, divides; because they are selfish by life system; because they have inherited a false concept of morality; they live deluded by the comfort that gold gives; they never wonder if such comfort please the Father; for they have forgotten his

Scriptures; thus the Final Judgment surprises them; and it could not be another way; thus it always happens when the creators of life systems, draw away from the Creator's mandates; their fruit is the tragedy and the weeping and gnashing of teeth; I verily say unto you that all those who occupied high positions in this shameful life system, shall be the lowest; for all those who were humble and despised, shall be envied and extolled; and all those who were proud, shall be repudiated and despised; I verily say unto you that each attitude that each one had toward their fellow beings, is judged; and it just enough a microscopic and bad attitude, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because of a simple evil thought the doors of the Kingdom close on you; thus you requested it yourselves; you requested to be rigorous with yourselves; and it was conceded to you;

this rigidity was inspired by the very high morality that you observed in the Kingdom; and you requested that such morality be written on the remote planet; behold the cause of every Scripture; Father Jehovah in virtue of His free will, expresses Himself to his creatures as He estimates it convenient; the form, the characteristics, the circumstances, the place, time, are exclusive of the Creator's free will; just as you have the exclusivity in your thinking; likewise the Father; what is up above is the same as down below; I verily say unto you that the last Revelation is what corresponds to the Final Judgment; the first two revelations were manifestations of intervention in the human events; the creature in his development tends to forget what he promised in his place of origin; I verily say unto you that only the Revelation that came out of the Father, gives light in what one does

not know; you shall get to know all your past; events that were never seen by human eyes; because no human being witnessed the beginning of the world; nor shall any of them witness it; for none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the work of the life system, that the demons of ambition gave to you; demons that were blessed and approved by the religious rock; for they made a pact of alliances with them through the centuries; knowing that none of them, would enter the Kingdom of Heavens.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**FINAL JUDGMENT; THOSE WHO FORNI-  
CATED BEING MARRIED; THOSE WHO  
FORNICATED BEING SINGLE; THE FLESH  
ACCUSES IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

Yes little son; those who have sexual intercourse in the occult, are fornicators; the sexual intercourse in matrimony, is creation; multiplication of their species; I verily say unto you, fornicators of the world, that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you can deceive the world, but you cannot deceive my First-born Son; He shall read your minds; and I verily say unto you that you shall flee from Him; and the world shall suspect you; just as it happened in the past; the demons like you flew from his presence; they

feared to remain in shame before everyone; thus shall happen to you demons; every occult thing that you did in life, shall come out to the light; I verily say unto you that all those who fornicated after the age of twelve, shall not be resurrected into flesh in the year 2001; because every flesh in order to be eternal, must have fulfilled the Father's law; to have respected his morality; it is because of this cause that you were given Commandments and Scriptures to be studied; he who searches shall find, if you did not search, you went astray; the condemnation came out of you; and I verily say unto you that every condemned one for violating the law of flesh, shall not see the light of any life anymore; your violations done in the flesh are multiplied in space; because every idea whether it is good or evil, gets expanded; because each one makes his own heaven; each one's heaven

is the product of what one thought and did; your inheritance fornicators of the world, are the hell-worlds; worlds whose philosophy is degeneration; every degeneration starts from the precise instant in which the Father's law is violated; and your sin fornicators of the world is to have extended satan's reign; one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the Master of the light or one serves the master of darkness; either one serves goodness or one serves evil; and you fornicating demons, having requested the light, you sowed darkness in it; it would have been better for you not to have come out from darkness, because you are from there; the light of life that you are enjoying, was given to you under the divine condition of respecting its law; and not violating it; and I verily say unto you demons that you must pay as many existences as pores had the bodies of the flesh

with which you fornicating; plus the total number of virtues that those spirits had; pores and virtues become alive in the Kingdom of Heavens; just like the spirit; all the rights that your spirit has, virtues and pores have them too; no one is less before the divine Father; neither matter nor the spirit; for none of the creation is disinherited; such is the living Universe of your Father Jehovah: everything comes into life before his presence; and everyone talks to his Creator; and the complaints, the accusations come; which always come out of the violators' victims; and not only of your world, but of all the worlds; for what is of the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; and His creation is not limited to just one world; as many of you believe; he who believed in just his world, shall not find more worlds; because he denied them; he who believed that only the Earth



was inhabited, denied the Father's infinity; and with that he denied his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; he who doubted the Creator's infinity, thus shall he be doubted in other worlds; and I verily say unto you that every skeptical being who did not believe in the living God, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; to deny the Father is to deny the Kingdom; for the Father is everywhere; I verily say unto you that every fornicator shall be despised by their children; for every fornicator's child shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that not even the children's children, up to the fourth generation; and all those women who fornicated before getting married, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; not even their children up to the fourth generation; and I verily say unto you that every fornicator man or woman, are very close to the law of

damnation; and if I do not curse you, it is because there is still in you, vestiges of animality; influences of other existences; but, I verily say unto you that if you read the Revelation that was written because of your sins, and you continue fornicating, may the law of damnation fall on you; and may it serve as a warning to those who have not fornicated; for knowing about the Revelation, the concern should be greater; you are warned tempters of the world; and I verily say unto you that he who made more than one woman fall in love with him, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you were mandated to make one sole flesh; one sole matrimony; and I verily say unto you that every woman who made more than one man fall in love with her, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it was mandated to make one sole flesh; one sole matrimony; and I verily say unto

you that all those who made others call them lovers, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no scandalous or immoral shall enter; I verily say unto you that every widow or widower who got married again, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for every human spirit promised the Father to fulfill his laws above everything; and if he did not do it, it was because of lack of faith in the Father; I verily say unto you that all those who did not cultivate faith, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who had faith for just one second to enter, than for one who did not have it; you shall never enter the Kingdom without faith; your endeavor in the trials of life, was and is to cultivate the faith; I verily say unto you that every scandal in love is paid in existences; and in those existences, you violators of the law, are the victims; and I verily say unto you that for

each second of deceit in love, corresponds to you one existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; I am referring to those who violate their matrimony's love; not to those who lived love affairs; not any of those who lived love affairs shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; not anyone who was called lover; such practice is not of the Father; and it shall be uprooted; and all those who were lovers must add up the seconds that the time of being lovers lasted; the time they exhibited themselves in the streets; exposing love to the world; and I verily say unto you that for each second of mundane love, corresponds an existence that you must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that in those forms of life, you shall be exhibited; I verily say unto you that the true love does not need to be exhibited; it is scandalous and immoral; your life system, is the

denial of the Father's morality; you exhibit yourselves as if you were the creators of your life; and I verily say unto you that such immoral boldness is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; only morality is known; the morality proper of a child; the morality of innocence; I verily say unto you that every marriage that was done before the age of twenty one, is not valid before the Father; because they are more carnal matrimones than spiritual; What experience and maturity can a matrimony that know nothing of the own life, can have? I verily say unto you that not any of these matrimones with no experience, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that if these children pay their recklessness, more shall be paid by those who representing the law, authorized matrimones that were heading to failure; Woe betide you legislators!! Woe betide you!!

Poor of spirit; for you did not take into account the Father's morality for your laws; may the law of damnation fall on you; because of you damned beings, millions and millions of my children shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and of all the seconds that these matrimonies lived, three quarters of it be for you; add it to your points of darkness; just as you sowed darkness, harvest darkness; and I verily say unto you that every employee of the so-called civil registry are in the same law of damnation; and not in the points of the three quarters; but, you have another addition to add to your points of darkness; to have charged taxes for the marriages; for each pore of flesh of couples that you married and charged corresponds to you one existence in remote worlds; in which you shall be traded; and I verily say unto you that the same law is fulfilled by the so-called religious

of the world; every religious being who married couples and charged for it, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; may three quarters of the totality of pores that each couple had when getting united fall on these traders; and for each pore of flesh that you traded by means of the Sacraments, be an existence that you must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; you demons of the rock, false prophets of my Word, immoral who tried to take out the straw from the neighbor's eye; and you did not take out the log that is in yours; you tried to teach morality, when immorality has come out of you; I verily say unto you demons, that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who studied Me on his own to enter, than for one who belonged to any religion; nothing shall remain from you traders of the faith; you are one of the trees

that the Father did not plant; and you shall be pulled out from your roots; you were the creators of the tragedy of this world; because of you demons of hypocrisy, this planetary flock, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you divided them; just as satan divides; you divided them in many beliefs which are not of the Father; and every divided spirit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for one cannot enter by serving two or more masters; to two or more beliefs; for the living God is one; the true one; His Commandments are one; nothing that comes out of the Father, divides His children; every division on Earth material and spiritual, is men's work; and you demons led this world through the way of the religious licentiousness; you confused the human understanding; this world could never get unified in one faith; and I verily say unto you damned beings, that



you shall pay up to the last instant of sorrow that you caused in my children; all of them were influenced by your damned material adoration; the same pharaonic adoration; as your spirits lived in the damned epoch; for you were the pharaoh's servers; every spirit has been being born again, since their creation; I verily say unto you that you shall be divided; just as you did with this world; with the rod that you measured, you shall be measured; in remote worlds you shall be divided and confused; because division and confusion came out of you; and I verily say unto you demons of hypocrisy that for each second in which you were religious, corresponds to you an existence of mental division and confusion; nothing shall remain of you in this world; you shall be remembered by the generations of the future, as the satan of this world; for I verily say unto you that every

legend is living before becoming a remembrance; and you damned ones, shall be a legend of darkness; for you made the greatest of evil to this world; and there is no greater evil than that which by its own cause, a world does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that there shall not be left one stone upon another of your idolatrous temples; the only temple that the Father left in this world, is the temple of work; this temple never gets reduced to dust; yours certainly will return to dust and oblivion; it is easier for your religions to disappear, than for work to disappear; and I verily say unto the false prophets of my law that it is more likely for a humble worker to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a religious one to enter; for the first one fulfilled the Father's law; the second one falsified the truth; the second one's harvest is the weeping and

gnashing of teeth; and I verily say unto you that all those who in life followed the so-called religious, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only those who served one sole Master shall enter; and I verily say unto you that the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, is the one that shall impose itself in this world; for what is of God is preexistent to everything; to what is up above and down below; I verily say unto you, demons of the religious trade, that you shall curse to have traded with my law; for no trader shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who worked his wage to enter the Kingdom, than to one who traded; I verily say unto you that you shall be as despised as the own rich of this world; because of you damned beings, the world legalized wealth; why did you not excommunicate it hypocrites? Did you not know then that no rich spirit would enter the

Kingdom of Heavens? You did nothing for this wretched ones; because you also tempted yourselves with the damned gold; you entered into an Alliance with the own demon; you became rich by exploiting faith; you legalized the life system of exploitation of man by man; you lost every moral power over this world for being a bad example; you cannot even blame the immoral life system, because you demons are part of it; one cannot be a moralist if at the same time he lives the immorality; I verily say unto you that no moralist of this world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they were immoral by accepting the life system that exploited my humble; it is more likely for one who did not live the capitalism to enter the Kingdom, than for one who lived it; I verily say unto you that you were trialed in life, just as everyone is trialed; you have nothing of exceptional; for

exception is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; even more, being religious shall be being damned in this world; not because the Father wants it; for the world shall say it; the world is infinitely right; for because of you, no human creature shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that you shall envy the death; all of you demons of the rock, requested in the Kingdom to be judged on Earth; as others requested to be judged in the Kingdom; the Father's justice is up above and down below; and in any point of the Universe; you religious demons got surprised in this dwelling; I verily say unto you that no spirit that was religious, has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; nor shall any of you enter; I verily say unto you that in remote worlds you did the same as you did with this world; you divided it; you sowed doubt among its creatures; they did not know what

way to take; they were confused; just as you confused in this world; you filled the planets with temples and monuments; teaching the material adoration; just as you taught in this world; you constituted yourselves in the power of rock; of selfishness; just as you did in this world; I verily say unto you demons that the term rock comes from other worlds; and I verily say unto you that rock means in the Kingdom of Heavens, spiritual selfishness; for you were the greatest selfish beings in this world; I verily say unto you that no selfish one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your selfishness does not look those who do not think like you as brothers; Yes demons; you damned ones ordered to kill in the name of the divinity; your principle in this world has always been of blood, persecutions, accusations, and violations; you did the same in the pharaonic roman and Christian era; you

were the same; who having requested to be born many times, requested opportunities to the Father; and I verily say unto you that you fell again; I already see you demons of division requesting the Father, new opportunities; in order to pay the new violations; I verily say unto you, damned religious beings, that before requesting opportunities to the Father, you must ask for forgiveness to the world that you deceived; to the same ones that you divided in their beliefs; did you not teach that the humble were first in the Kingdom? Do it then; to my humble, to my deceived ones you shall have to ask for forgiveness; your fate depends on them; for in my Kingdom what the humble says is done; and not what the big ones say; and you and the world have done the opposite; what they should have never done; my humble are deceived, exploited, earn the lowest salaries,

they are given the worst, they are not taken into account; I verily say unto you that the reign of satan, represented by you and the exploiters, comes to its end; your end over this world is the end of satan; for the world shall not be divided anymore; the world that is born, the world Omega, shall be a unified world; what you did not achieve in centuries, my First-born Son shall attain it with a Doctrine; I verily say unto you that you shall tremble before my First-born Son's living Word; you will not be able to order to kill anyone; nor to make his life impossible; nor extort others; now it is your turn damned beings; you shall be the persecuted ones; for thus you requested it in the Kingdom; you requested to be judged just as you judged and behaved; that is why it was divinely written: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; you divided and you



shall be divided; you deceived and you shall be deceived; you falsified and you shall be falsified; I verily say unto you that he who does it, pays for it; for every repentance asks to pay his debt; that is why you are in the human life; some pay one way and the other in a different one; some of major hierarchy and others of minor hierarchy; some with more knowledge and others with less knowledge; some in one situation and others in another situation; some request to be women to be in harmony with their debt and others request to be men; the debt is paid and one gains new knowledge; one requests this or that family in order to fulfill better what was decided; what all of you are living is requested; up to the minimum act that you did in life, you requested it in the Kingdom; and each microscopic gesture is written; I verily say unto you that even your excrements came

out of the Father; for without them, nobody would have lived; your bodies would have got rotten in life; you would have burst in gases; for the waste would have not had escape; you were given the excrement because thus you requested it, in the formation of your body; and I verily say unto you that being the excrement the Father's creation, it has the same rights that the other elements of nature have; the excrement is also living; for no one is less before the Father; and I verily say unto you that being the excrement humble, it becomes gigantic in the Kingdom; and many times the excrement accuses the spirit that mocked at it and despised it in life; here, it is better to remain silent than to comment; for even the most microscopic reference or pause, is weighed in the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that all those who ridicule any

excrement, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who remained silent to enter, than for one who ridiculed; and between two who ridiculed the excrement, first is the one who did it without the presence of people; and last the one who did it in the presence of others; but, none of them enters the Kingdom; this example shows that evil also has a hierarchy; it has its attribute and quality; and it is infinite; and I verily say unto you that all those who ridiculed any excrement must add up all the seconds that have gone by, from the precise instant in which they did it; these points of darkness stop when repentance becomes present; you were taught to be humble not only with yourselves; but with the entire creation; without it you would not enjoy life; I verily say unto you that every act that came out of you, should have carried the seal of

humility, above everything; you have had trillions of thoughts and acts in life; and I verily say unto you that it is enough for one of them not to have had the seal of humility and your spirit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that you shall know the laws of your flesh with the revelation; for nothing shall remain hidden; your flesh is as expansive as the own Universe; when you emanate ideas, germs are born from your flesh; and the future planets, which are products of your ideas, shall have magnetism of flesh in their beginning and development; thus was the beginning of your world; flesh was born from the own Earth; there were larvae which lived microscopic dimensions; for in order to know the greatness of the Kingdom of Heavens, one starts by being little and humble; matter and spirit are initiated microscopically; and I verily say unto

you that every creature comes out from the invisible to the visible in the own matter; and I verily say unto you that every humility taught by every Scripture, was and is to avoid from you the demoniac tragedy; every evil is perpetuated as well as every goodness; nothing has limits in my creation; what is invisible and visible are equally expansive; evil is the product of your evil intentions; and goodness of the good ones; every beginning is in you; because you think; and I verily say unto you that if you stopped thinking, you would stop producing future worlds; what the Father has the children have it; what is up above is the same as down below; no one is disinherited; your inheritance is microscopic; and it ends being colossal; everything colossal was microscopic; your inheritance is microscopic, and it ends being colossal; everything colossal was microscopic, because

the Father's law is the same for everyone; behold the divine cause why you are taught to struggle against evil; if you were not taught now that you are microscopic, less could it be done if you were colossal; you try to straighten up among you since you are little; so does the Father; your wayward children are so, commonly because they were wrongly guided; you know very well that it is impossible to straighten up a tree that grew up twisted; and I verily say unto you that the responsibility shall fall on the fathers and mothers of every wayward children; three quarters of this cause fall on the parents or stepfathers or stepmothers; or the person who was in charge of the children; and a quarter of the guilt falls on the own wayward son or daughter; I verily say unto you that every wayward son or daughter, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more

likely for a long-suffering son who had nobody in life to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was wayward, because of another similar one; and I verily say unto you that neither fathers nor mothers nor wayward children, shall see the Kingdom's Glory; it is easier for those who never had a family to see it; I verily say unto you that the greatest trial that your spirit requested, was the trial of the flesh; for at every instant, you are prone to temptation; and I verily say unto you that this flesh that forms part of you, you requested it yourselves; for everything is requested in the Kingdom; and every request turns into life; and I verily say unto you that even the most microscopic pore of flesh was requested by you; and I verily say unto you that your flesh is constituted by the same elements of nature; for all are equal before God; the cause of the existences is the same

one; without this affecting your free wills; the flesh is as living as your spirit is; death is relative; according to the concept that each one has of it; and I verily say unto you that even the own death, is living in its philosophy; you requested death; just as you requested your virtues, ideas and pores; everything is requested in the Kingdom; and what is not requested is not given; if you never saw a flying saucer, it is because you did not request it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and those who have seen them, it is because they requested it and it was conceded to them; he who sees apparitions of any kind, he sees them because he requested them; he who has seen nothing, requested nothing; those who have dreamed, do so because they requested it; and those who do not dream, it is because they did not request to live such spiritual experience; and I verily say unto you



that all the sensations of your flesh, you also requested them; and every sex was also requested; being the spirit eternal, requests to know what it has never known; no one knew the sexes; and there was an instant in your spiritual living, in which you requested to know and live the sex; every sex as every virtue has its morality; and all of them subordinated to the Father; and I verily say unto you that every man or woman who scandalized with their sex, are damned; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the Creator does not award the immoral; He punishes them; He awards the respectful being of His laws; starting from the own flesh; from the own intimacies; from the own sex; from the own desires; the own attraction between men and women was requested by you; because you did not know it; when one is a spirit, other sensations are felt; which come

out of knowledge, learnt in other existences; for every spirit is born again to many lives; what one searches to learn has no limits; nor shall it ever have it; it is enough for the spirit to feel a sensation, or just sense it, and that becomes a planetary life; reincarnation or being born again is instantaneous when the spirit requests it; or it can be slow; there is everything in the Lord's Flock; infinite kinds of requests; which end up into lives in the material universe; and I verily say unto you that he who denied the spiritual universe, denied his own improvement; he denied without knowing for sure, how he was created; no one who denied himself, shall know the light again; for the own elements of the light, shall also deny him; they will not want to make covenants of life with he who denies them; for I verily say unto you that wherever you go in the Universe, your story is known;

they read your mind; they see your heavy existences; and they know what world you belong to; what galaxy, what system; they know about your form of life; for they read it around your spirit; and I verily say unto you that they pity you; you are looked at as someone who looks at a microbe; the same attitude that you had towards your microbes, they have it towards you; with the same rod that you measured others including the microbes, you shall be measured; all the attitudes have hierarchies out of the Earth; I verily say unto you that there shall be no human being that shall not feel embarrassment and a complex of inferiority; for you are so tiny in the evolution that you will not be able to read anyone's mind; that complex shall not be felt by the children; for they live the innocence; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a child to penetrate the

Heavens, than for an adult; and this is so certain that in the future of this world, the children shall reign; for there will be no adults; the resurrection of every flesh, creates eternal children and not adults; the adults are the effect of a development that you requested yourselves; they are a consequence of your trials of life; and I verily say unto you that every adult shall not remain in this world; for they have already had their time; the Father gives and takes away; notwithstanding, your spirit continues living its eternity; behold the cause of the divine term: Blinds leading other blinds; for you never adults of the world, wondered if some time, the world would continue without you; ignorant beings of the world! Lacking humility and simplicity; deluded by a group of demons; who entrenched themselves after the materialistic power of gold; you lived its influence

and did not struggle against it; behold your fall; a fall that shall be studied by the generations of the future; just as you study the fall of your first terrestrial parents; I verily say unto you that you shall be an entire story as a model of disobedience, in respect to the Commandments that were given to you; and which you did not fulfill, because you got to know for your misfortune, the power of gold; you found yourselves in this world with one part of satan's legion; and I verily say unto you that in other worlds, they have also done the same; infinite humanities cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens, for their spirits were also divided by these demons; just as you were divided in rich and poor; no divided spirit can enter the Kingdom of Heavens; one enters the Kingdom just as one came out; in unity toward the Father; for one came out praising the Father; and when you arrived to

Earth, you started to serve many masters; gold, passions, scandals, nakedness, theft, crimes, and everything that does not lead to the Father; I verily say unto you that all those who served more than one master, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for those who served the living God to enter the Kingdom, than one who served more than one master; I verily say unto you that to serve the so-called religions is to serve many masters; for your spirit is divided; and your faith gets confused; I verily say unto you that all those who divided and confused my children, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall also be divided and confused in other existences; with the rod that they measured, they shall be measured; and I verily say unto you that no religious being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom

of Heavens; and all the philosophies that divide the thought are unknown; only satan divides himself; while you are divided in your world, you shall never have peace and justice; and I verily say unto you that all the originators of the chaos and confusion that this world has, shall fall; all of them shall pay; no one shall remain neither without punishment nor without an award; I tell the so-called religious: I verily say unto you that because of you idolatrous, this humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because you divided them in spirit and thought; you sowed many beliefs; and none of them leads to the Father's Kingdom; you confused what is of God with the commerce of faith; I verily say unto you, that the entire so-called Christian world shall fall on you; you shall be cursed; traders of faith; you demons believed that you would never

render account to anyone; the Father's justice is up above and down below; it would have been better for you not to have requested the trial of being religious; because the Father's justice shall fall over your rock of human selfishness; and I verily say unto you that even the most hidden injustice that came out of you, you shall pay for it; did you not use to do things behind my children's back? Just as the beast of capitalism does it; other damned beings like you; who like you shall remain in the greatest material poverty; for all those who exalted themselves, shall be taken away from them; and all those who were belittled, shall be given; I verily say unto you that you are the demon of this world; the anti-Christ; for I verily say unto you that it is enough to violate my mandates in a microscopic part, and one becomes an anti-Christ; and you demons of the material



adoration, have been violating it for many centuries; I verily say unto you that you shall pay for all your sins; the judgment of the Father is a judgment to creatures; and you are creatures who made others be lost; no one ordered you to be constituted into a church; my First-born Son did not have a church; he had the people; the long-suffering and the humble; you false prophets, who do you have? You have the powerful beings of this world; the influential; the rich; the hypocrites of the world; I verily say unto you that your church is not a tree planted by the Father; and it shall be uprooted; just as the reigns of the past of the Earth have been pulled out from their roots; your judgment damned beings, shall mark an epoch in this world; with you one of the yokes of this world falls; you have provoked twenty centuries of backwardness to this dwelling; in

their spiritual and moral level; and you shall respond before the Father for each spirit who because of your selfishness was divided; did you not know damned beings that only satan divides himself? Blinds leading other blinds; I verily say unto you that no blind of the laws of the spirit, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is easier for one who did not get to know a church to enter the Kingdom, than for one who got to know it; no human creature who got to know you in this life, has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; for one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the master of the material adoration or one serves God; I verily say unto you, false prophets of my Word, that Father Jehovah does not need material temples; my divine Doctrine mandates: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; it does not say: Thou shalt adore Me in material temples; the only

temple to gain one's eternal bread is work; and not your material adoration; more merit has before the Father, a son who worked and sweated, than one who adored Him by the influence of a human teaching; only merit counts before the Father; and he who gets closer to His Commandments, greater is him in the Kingdom of Heavens; I am not saying that one must not adore the Father Creator of life, but everything has its attribute and quality; and within the magnificence as it is to adore one's Creator, your Father is just and perfect; what is of adoration, of adoration is; and what is of work, of work is; and I verily say unto you that between the adoration and work, your Creator in virtue of His divine free will, gives greater Hierarchy to Work; for being Him in everything, I am in every impartiality; that is why Humility, Work and Joy are above all the virtues; behold

the complement of a child's philosophy; and he who did not keep in life the philosophy of a child in his character, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who was like a child to enter the Kingdom, than for one who lived like an adult; who did not keep being a child; behold one of the promises that this humanity made the Father; before coming to life; you promised the Creator to always live in the innocence of a child; for such innocence is the Queen of Heaven; the Celestial Communism exists there, with the philosophy of a child; and all my spirits when they go to remote dwellings, promise the Father to carry the inheritance of the Kingdom of Heavens; they promise to live on the remote planets, the same philosophy that they saw in the place or point in the Universe where they were created; but, what

innocence could you keep in life, if they offered you a corrupted life system? A life system based on ephemeral wealth; a life system whose lord and god is gold? A philosophy that builds your hopes up to the extreme of forgetting what is of the Father; a life system whose supreme goal is wealth; I verily say unto you that no rich shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you to have kept your innocence intact, you should have lived not a government based on gold, but a government based according to my divine Scriptures; all the worlds like yours that did not guide themselves by what they promised the Father, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; your Creator asks the demons of the life system based on gold: Where are your promises of: I shall adore and respect my God and Lord, above everything? Above every life system that has a human influence? What

do you demons understand for above everything? I verily say unto you damned capitalists that it would have been better not to have promised anything to the Father; for I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who did not promise to enter the Kingdom, than for one who promised and did not fulfill; and you exploiters by not fulfilling, you condemned all those who followed you; you condemned the entire humanity; for you drove them away from the only way that leads to my Kingdom; that only way is the own preservation of innocence; you demons of gold, corrupted the innocence of the human creature; you divided it in many desires; and you drove it away from the Father; you did the same that the demons of the rock did; they divided my children in many beliefs; being there one God only; one sole truth; they divided the faith of the world;

I verily say unto you, demons, that no demon who divided my humble, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that the term; Above everything shall weigh on you like a yoke; for not fulfilling it will make of you the despised ones by the world; thus is paid by the demons who request laws of the light and do not fulfill them; the world that you stole from them, shall leave you in the most complete ruin; for there should have never been rich nor poor in this world; and if they exist, it is because of your damned usuries; everything shall be taken away from you; for all are equal in rights before God; you were trialed by your Creator; and you fell once more; I verily say unto you that being you spirits of the Kingdom, you let yourselves be influenced by darkness; for not being humble; for having yourselves built your hopes up for the

powers of the Earth; instead of opposing the exploiting capitalism, you made alliances with it; and I verily say unto you that you will have to respond for this sin, in the Kingdom of Heavens; for I verily say unto you that from this Alliance all the sins of the world have come out; each human spirit shall accuse you in the Kingdom, of having divided them; of having distanced them from the own Kingdom; seas of human spirits, claim for justice; up above as well as down below; and all the generations that have already departed from this world, are waiting for you; and as you arrive into the spiritual world, you are called to judgment; I verily say unto you that in that instant, you shall curse having known the Earth; you shall curse having requested a life trial on her; and I verily say unto you that you who are on Earth and met my First-born Son, it is because you requested



to be judged in the own life; one requests justice to the Father in all the epochs and everywhere; it is a virtue of the free will; there is no limit, out of your world; and your limits are generally your own selfishness; and I verily say unto you that every limit that came out of selfish beings, their creators shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a humble who created a limit to enter the Kingdom, than for a selfish one who did the same; you religious beings are not of my flock; because you attempted against them; you casted the first stone; your first stone is to have created the religious rock; a dynasty that is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; you created the material adoration, in order to dominate in the world; for I verily say unto you that without this strange adoration, no one in this world would have followed you; you would not be able to

deceive anyone; you did not start in your adventure by the own illustration; on the contrary and you knew very well selfish beings that there was an epoch, in which you prohibited my children to read Me; you dared to interrupt the free will of my children; it would have been better for you not to have been born in this world; because with the same coin, you shall pay; in other existences you shall be prohibited inappropriately; now you shall be the backward ones; because you provoked backwardness in those who you forbade to read the truths of the Father; you shall be accused in the Kingdom of usurping, the exclusivity of the truth for you; you shall be accused of intellectual selfishness; I verily say unto you that all those who believed of themselves as being unique in life, in any order of things, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was

simple and honest to enter, than for one who was selfish and dishonest; the truths and laws of the Father are universal; no one has the exclusivity of anything; for every exclusivity in this world, is selfishness; and I verily say unto you that it is enough that you have had one second or less of selfishness in this world in life, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that this law is fulfilled in any degree of evil; the dynasties of popes are like the dynasties of pharaohs; no one shall remain; nor anyone who has created the material remembrance; every evolution passes through what you have passed and are thinking; one is born imperfect and errors are committed; it is the inseparable experience of every form of life; but no one is alone on the planets; along with you is the Father's law; the desires of his divine free will are there; his Scriptures are

there; I verily say unto you that every second of life, in which the Father was not there in thought, is sufficient for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you, that this rigorousness, you requested it yourselves; from you came out the word: Above everything; and even the most microscopic that your mind can imagine is enclosed in it; I verily say unto you that you promised more than what you could; for the life system that men gave to you, is incompatible with the promise made to the Father; behold the cause of your tragedy; you made a promise proper of the little evolved; behold the cause of your weeping and gnashing of teeth; your drama is due to those who gave you the life system, they did not do it by remembering the Scriptures; they did it by being influenced by shrewdness, ambition and calculation of power; all the characteristic of the serpent;

behold your satan; behold the demon who divided you in rich and poor; just as it divided Adam and Eve; it put two inclinations in their minds, to obey the Father and to disobey Him; behold your tempter, turned into a life system; behold the great deluder; behold a mystery turned into light; for after the fall of this demon, there shall be no other; behold the Father's knowledge, gives light to the world; and the ignorance of darkness fall; you lived a life system, and did not even know where and whom it came out of; behold the glory of those who struggle and still struggle, against the great unknown; for every earthly cause, has got its cause beyond the galaxies; every human injustice comes out of your life system; if it was not that way, the revolutionaries would not exist; those children sent by the Father to combat against the demon; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for

one who caring for the others, was a revolutionary, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was not; and I verily say unto you that the greatest Revolutionary because of his hierarchy was my First-born Son; He requested the Father to reincarnate on this planet as a little monkey of flesh; He came to this planet in order to confront the demon of this world; represented by the roman materialism; for it was the major demon; and I verily say unto you that centuries before, my First-born Son also requested to be born in this world again; he did so in order to confront the demon of that epoch; represented by the damned pharaonic dynasty; a demon of the greatest hierarchy; for all the rest have come out of them; behold a mystery turned into light; the pharaonic science is not of a terrestrial origin; these demons are the greatest disciples of the

demon; they came from the planet Luxer; which means may the Light be; but, they violated their own laws; they rebelled against Father Jehovah; and that is why the divine Father took them away from this world; and not even the dust of their damned pyramids shall remain from them; likewise shall happen to the religious rock; not even the dust shall remain from their material temples; for every tree that the divine Father did not plant shall be pulled out from their roots; and I verily say unto you that Christ and Moses are a same spirit of the Trinity; were you not taught that every spirit is born again? That they have had and shall have many existences? And I verily say unto you that the Solar Trinity is the first one in trialing the existences; the divine mandates of the Father are for everyone; the Trinity is in everything; and it was before you were; for the eternity

in the Father is of every eternity; behold the judgment that was announced to you; it is by living Doctrine; just as it was in the past; the Mosaic Law and the Christian Doctrine; both were given by the Son of Man; and the Third Doctrine is of the Lamb of God; which shall also be called, the Celestial Science; the Consoling Science; the one that shall transform the world; just as the other Doctrines of the past, that transformed a barbarian world; and I verily say unto you that every doctrine arrives to the world, according to the time that the world uses toward the doctrine; according to the interest that the world dedicates to what is of the Father; and since everyone requested and promised that what is of the Father is first in life, and above everything; but, the life system drew you away from the promise; it deluded you; and so it is that due to your little interest towards



the Father's Scriptures, so many centuries have passed; everything has come out of yourselves; for I verily say unto you that the divine Revelation, should have arrived to this world so many centuries ago; your ungratefulness delayed the light; and I verily say unto you that all the ungrateful beings of the world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall be accused in my Kingdom of being the originators of the delay of the arrival of the light to this world; I verily say unto you that everyone with no exception requested in the Kingdom, to be the first in receiving the Revelations of the Father; but the Father started with those who requested to be the first among the first; and everyone fell in the request; and I verily say unto you that these creatures shall undergo the greatest fear, when they see that in spite of their selfishness and ignorance, the Father's

Doctrine gets extended throughout the world; they had at hand the greatest opportunity of entering the Kingdom of Heavens; for he who wholeheartedly receives my emissaries, receives the Father; and he who receives the Father, receives the own eternity; everything is already consummated; the world shall receive the Revelation by surprise; for they requested to know such surprise; because of this request it was written: And the truth shall arrive to the world, with the same surprise that a burglar causes; but, there is much human guilt in this; for those who seeing the Scrolls of the Lamb, remained silent; I verily say unto you that all those who remained silent seeing the Telepathic Marvel, shall not enter the kingdom of Heavens; and when these ungrateful beings claim for justice in the Kingdom, they shall find the same silence and indifference; with the rod they

measured, thus shall they be measured.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**FINAL JUDGMENT; THE RICH AND RELIGIOUS BY DIVIDING HUMANITY, DID NOT LET THEM ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS; THE CREATORS OF THE WEEPING AND GNASHING OF TEETH.-**

Yes little son; the so-called rich and the so-called religious, are to blame for no human being enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they did not heed my divine Word; which is and was a warning through the centuries; my law says: Only satan divides and he divides himself; and the rich divided you in rich and poor; and the religious divided you in many beliefs; forgetting that there is only one God, one sole truth; this happened, because they did not rigorously abide the Father's

mandate; rich and religious are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every philosophy that divides the Creator's children, is not known; rich and religious molded the Father's law to their whims; to their comfort; to their own reigns; for every thinking being, is in oneself a creator of his own reigns; for from the microscopic idea that comes out of your mind, future worlds are born; and when those worlds start to develop, the philosophy that the original idea contained also develops; the primitive idea; the idea that was generated by a creature, from a remote world; a world that would have already disappeared from space; for every matter is relative to the destiny of the time requested; the eternity of the worlds exists; and also those who are not eternal exist; everything exists in the Father's creation; and creation is so varied and infinite, that it is enough to think of something,

and that something exists; and has always existed; for the eternal succession of ideas exists; which is the saying, of worlds; behold the meaning of humility; for you were told: every humble and every microscopic being, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and your idea that comes out of yourselves, is microscopic; you cannot see it; but you feel it; for through the ideas you fulfill your destiny; and all of you are producers of ideas; behold the Father's seed; behold the eternity of your philosophies; behold the universal cause of the parable every little and humble, is great in the Kingdom; this law is for matter and spirit; for both are living; both have the same rights; all are equal before the One who created them; the worlds of the eternity know this law and they live it; for their creatures talk to the elements; just as Adam and Eve, talked to the elements of nature; for there is

everything in the Father's flock; if you do not talk to the elements, it is because you requested it so in the Kingdom; every life, in its attribute and quality, is requested in the Kingdom; so it has always been; one requests to live in a remote world and even the most minimal that such life contains is requested; and a new concept of the Creator is requested; for it was taught to you that your God is everywhere; He is also in every concept; and you requested the Commandments; and the Scriptures; what you did not request, was to divide and to be divided; for it was taught to you: One cannot serve two masters; the Scriptures are only one; the law to entering the Kingdom again is also one only; one enters just as one came out; in mental innocence; I verily say unto you, that a group of demons called rich built your hopes up with the life system; and they made your

innocence turn into a living immorality; for because of them, you got to know scandal and nudity; and your innocence stopped being what it was; the life system, called capitalism, is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; for ambition does not exist there; everything is common there; the Celestial Communism reigns there, with children's philosophy; and every Reign of the Father is a child; innocence is the greatest among all the philosophies; and your supreme trial, was to keep innocence in its attribute and quality just as it came out of the Kingdom; and you should have arrived before the Father, full of wisdom, that you learned on the remote planet called earth; and not to present yourselves charged with scandals and philosophies which are not of the light; when you came out of the Kingdom, you offered the Father, this and that; you promised to fulfill



above everything, what is of the Father; you promised not to step in any material temple for the Scriptures that you requested, said so: Thou shalt not adore neither any temple nor image; and the religious demons made you fall; millions and millions of you pray in material temples; and you take your babies to the temples; they are innocent of your violations; but you transmit in them the false concept; and when they are grown, and form one sole flesh, one sole matrimony, they do the same; they also take their babies to the material temples; and I verily say unto you, that this violation to my law is due to your ignorance and a little or nothing of care for my Scriptures; you followed the religious rock, for everyone did the same; I do not deny the faith; for without it you shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens; what I reprimand you is the little importance you gave in life

to the Father's illustration; you gave more importance to the mundane readings; which do not lead you to the Kingdom; on the contrary; they divide your spirit; for every inheritance that comes out of your life system, divides because the philosophy of ambition is not of the Kingdom; what is of the Kingdom unifies; and does not need a Final Judgment; every judgment is for those who violated the law; your religious are among the first along with the creators of your life system; for they attributed the command of the direction of the world to themselves; they made use of a power that never corresponded to them; Does my Word not say, that every humble is first? I verily say unto you, that every usurpation is punished in the Kingdom; you changed the world's destiny, you violated the mandate; for you divided everyone; matter as well as the spirit; and I verily

say unto you, that none of you shall remain, who is not going to be punished; you led the world, to the living immorality; for the few who are not immoral, see it through the eyes; and one is already a violator of the law; you led this world, to their complete delusion; and the children make an effort not for the Father, but for what is mundane; for what never would lead them to the Kingdom; for every knowledge, every philosophy that does not emanate from the Father's Mandate, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and they are unknown in the Kingdom; what is known is the mandate that came out of the Father and his attributes and qualities, which are his inheritance; the attributes and qualities of your ideas, are not known in the Kingdom; for your customs instant by instant, second by second that you lived them, did not come out of the Father's mandate; they

came out of demons whose philosophy is to have and possess more than others; to possess is a compromise before the Father; I do not deny you the possession;; for you have free will; but, what is important, is how possession was obtained; was it with sweat on the face? Was it with honesty? Was the Father's law not violated? Were others exploited? Were others deceived? Wealth certainly condemns when the Father's mandate is violated? You should have never created a life system that was in conflict with the Father's law; for the children always lose; they lose because they are imperfect; they do not know the future and the consequences of their actions; you should have never let yourselves be seduced by the brightness of gold; for with that you condemned a world because you deluded them; you entertained them; and the generations lost progressively,

their entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; the instants and seconds slipped away in an attribute and quality, unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens, for they are of a morality that did not come out of the Commandments; what comes out of the Commandments does not divide; it unifies the worlds; for a Father does not want his children to fight against each other; your morality is a morality of death; for men kill each other for having a little gold; and they distrust each other in perpetuity; you can offer nothing to the world, that is not injustice; and I verily say unto you, that the own ones you starved from generation to generation shall judge you; and they shall curse you through generations; you are the cause of the worst tragedy that can happen to a world; which is not being able to enter their point of origin; this return always costs; demons like you, appear

in all the worlds of flesh; ambitious and ignorant, for everything goes to the worlds; there is everything in the Father's flock; indeed, many of you do not deserve to go to the worlds; for you turn into their satans; just as it happened on this planet; and I verily say unto you, that it is not the first; likewise, in other worlds you left misery, hunger and you divided those flocks; and once more you requested an opportunity; a new birth; behold the cause of the divine term that says: It would have been better not to have been born, for the unhappiness of millions and millions of long-suffering beings falls on you: and you must pay up to the last molecule of flesh, that because of you it had an undue development; for hunger ravages the spirit and the flesh; you damned beings of capitalism, are the satans of the world; and I verily say unto you, that there is no other satan;

and I verily say unto you, that once your philosophy of usury disappears from this world, there will be no more satan on this planet; and your damned remembrance shall be a synonym of division; and you shall be studied by the generations of the future, as if one studies a strange and harmful bug; that ruled in a microscopic epoch; that was called the right; and corrupted the left; they corrupted by building hopes up; they deceived with the ephemeral; and managed to prevent a world from entering its place of origin; How little time is left for you damned ones!! What a happiness for the world that shall judge you!! One yoke less in its planetary history; a yoke that was announced in the Scriptures as the great Beast; a beast of mundane knowledge; a legion of spirits that came out of darkness, to request experiences in a world of the Light; spirits of great intelligence with

attribute and quality accentuated in darkness; this is, liberality with despise towards what is of the Father; a selfish respect; a complete ignorance about philosophies; behold the cause why they slander the communism that emerges on earth; this unintelligent attitude, drives them more to perdition spiritually; they defend themselves by demonic influence and not by illustration; these demons that you call rich, shall never understand what communism is; and if they make a deal with it, it is just due to convenience; for they do not like to share wealth equally; their psychology is rivalry and not unity; they maintain the so-called armed forces because they fear; they are distrustful; and they see in the armament the most colossal business; I verily say unto you, that this satan shall be measured by you; by the world they put under hunger; for they shall be the ones who



shall undergo hunger; with the rod they measured they shall be measured; your Creator gives and takes away; He gives in the time of giving; and takes away in the time of taking away; for everything has got its time; and you demons of exploitation, your time has come; be ready damned beings for the events that are approaching; for you shall not have any tears left to shed; and this only the beginning; you shall curse having been born; for no one in the world, would dare to speak to any damned one; for he becomes an accomplice with the law; Yes demons of the world, you shall carry a calvary up to the last one of you; just as my humble had to bear with you for centuries and centuries; and I verily say unto you, demons of capitalism, that none of you shall be resurrected into new flesh, in the year 2001; your destiny is the tomb; for every tree that the Father did not plant, is

uprooted; which means that every philosophy that came out you, does not stay in this world; nor you who were their creators; Children of the true spirituality, you shall govern the world again!! Just as it was before; when this humanity did not appear yet; for you are not the only ones; you have never been; there have been infinite humanities in this dwelling, unknown by you; the Earth's history starts from the first molecule that was formed; and you were not in it; and those who were, are not in this world anymore; they have learnt what they had to learn; and they have requested to be born again, in other planetary dwellings; for he who is not born again, does not get closer to the Father's infinite greatness; one understands the Father better, when the creature becomes more illustrated; and the closer one is to the Father, one needs more illustration; the

knowledge that the Father offers his children is infinite; for nothing in Him has any limit; and His divine law of judging the worlds, has no end; you are not the first to be judged; nor shall you be the last ones; before you there were others; and after you there will be others; for the solar place where you were created, continues creating spirits and worlds; and before you they were already creating; and it is not one sole place; for nothing has limits in the Father; the creative suns are infinite; and what is taken as of one sole origin is everywhere; but, there is order; there is the organization of galaxies or heavens; there is the hierarchy; the attribute and quality of philosophies; and there are their galactic symbols; but everything is relative; only the creative power of the spirit is eternal; this eternity makes him be similar to the Father; it makes him be an eternal fire; but he never

keeps up with Him; for the Father also progresses in His laws of Father; if you have laws, the Father also has them; for He has created everything; He lets his children use their free will and create their own heavens; there is the loving rivalry between Father and children; this loving rivalry is creative and has no end; nothing in the Father has an end; the children's philosophies have it; the Judgment you shall undergo shall show you that everything in you, has an end; the planetary lives, are knowledge for the spirit; they are subjects turned into lives and each subject of life has its laws; their attributes and qualities; their hierarchies; you planet is a planet-dust of the microscopic universe of flesh; you are of the Blue hierarchy; with three magnetic lines; of the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; you are little monkeys of flesh to the Kingdom of Heavens; commonly

called men; and the term Son of Man, means Son of Work; little monkey son of a little monkey, who requested the philosophy of work; and from work with its obligations, was man born; a little monkey who did not get to know civilization, continues being a little monkey; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who did not get to know your civilization to enter the Kingdom, than for one who got to know it; for he did not violate the Father's law; to request a life in the Kingdom of Heavens, inculcates responsibility; for no one can avoid the law of return; since you cannot avoid death; many of you for not saying everyone, fall into a spiritual blindness; and you promised in the Kingdom, not to fall into any blindness; for no blind one in the spiritual, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; not studying the Father as it was promised and mandated, is like

despising Him; for after Him, is Him; you shall not find any other one; I verily say unto you, that no one who did not search for Me in his free time, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you, that the so-called Christian world, is in this law; and I verily say unto you, that never has any organization had so many ignorants, who are Christians by mouth; and not of illustration; behold the false prophets of my Word; prophets with no instruction; who discredit my First-born Son's Doctrine; it would have been better for them not to have known it; for no false prophet shall enter the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you, that it is more likely for one who did not belong to any doctrinal knowledge but who was not false, to enter the Kingdom; than for one who called himself a Christian and who never studied Him; and I verily say unto you, that the so-called

religions are not trees planted by your Father; and they shall be uprooted; the philosophies of the Kingdom do not divide their children; every philosophy that divides, is of satan; which many times shields itself in the Father's Name; it uses Him in order to perpetuate selfish reigns; living rocks in the worlds; the so-called religious forget that every spirit is trialed in life; and that they are the first to be judged; for they are the first blinds; who have turned a world, to be blinds; they have transmitted their own errors from generation to generation; from father to son; for no one who has stepped into a material temple, has entered the Kingdom; behold another weeping and gnashing of teeth, because of the older blinds; of the blinds illustrated in the violation of the Father's laws; I verily say unto you, that the reality that is coming to the world, shall shudder

them as they have never been shuddered; for all of you have got a spirit; and all of you want to know where you are going; for all of you are living destinies; behold the greatest Revelation for this world; a world that lived deluded; a world that will get free from their chains; and the chain that ties them, is the own life system; a world among the infinite; a world that will see the Solar Trinity in all its splendour; shining like a sun of wisdom; wisdom that shall confuse every demon; of all the intellectual categories; who knowing a microscopic knowledge, they believe of themselves as the best; and they know nothing; and I verily say unto you, that all those who chose intellectuality as a life trial and believed of himself more than others, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for an ignorant to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than a conceited intellectual;



knowledge should be shared without selfishness; no one knows more than the humblest among the humblest; for every humble surpasses you in the Kingdom; before a humble who returned to the Kingdom after trialing the forgetfulness of his past, on a remote planet, your wisemen disappear; for none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for your wisemen do not exalt the Father in their knowledge; they live as deluded as the rest; every degree of minimal interest towards what is of the Father, is awarded in the Kingdom; and every degree of minimal uninterest towards what is of the Father, is dicounted from the celestial score; behold the Alpha and Omega of the way how you are judged; as your philosophy is to choose between good and evil; you have two kinds of points; points of light and points of darkness; points of goodness and points of evil; the attribute

and quality are the points; and I verily say unto you, every point whichever it is, does not enter the Father's Kingdom, if their creators were not humble; for it is more likely for a humble with no points, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; than for one who had the best points and was not humble; for humility is the own essence of the Creator of the Universe; and this law is known by everyone in the Universe; everyone knows that your Father Jehovah, is as joyful as a child; for being Him in all the characters, He prefers to live as joyfully as a child lives; and I verily say unto you that, he who did not live joyfully in all his existence, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I know that your life system, crushes every joy; and makes it false; for its venom is injustice; in every world when the flock is divided in rich and poor, joy is divided and every virtue of the

human thinking; injustice changes the attribute and quality of the ideas; the first attribute and quality of every idea, should have been the complacency to the Father's morality; and not to have ever varied; for what is of the Father is immutable; the liberality of your life system, divided your attribute and quality of the mandate; you acquired a false concept of freedom; and you fell into licentiousness; a licentiousness that led you to immorality; this immorality was progressive; as the moralists of greater attribute and quality in their philosophies left the world, you descended more; and what the generations of the past, did not do in immorality, you did it; immorality corrodes; it starts from admiration, illusion, imitation and fashion; and the spirit gains nothing; on the contrary; for neither the admirer, nor the illusioner, nor the imitator, nor the one who wore fashion,

shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you , that no philosophy of any world that in its laws, violated the Father's mandate, has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; the time that you requested in your lives, has been fulfilled; now comes the time of justice; and the presence of my Son in your world, marks the beginning of the second time; the time of the Lamb of God; time that came out of the first; and the first is the Father; and I verily say unto you, that every time is also judged; for it has the same rights as you; the new Doctrine that you will know, was requested by you in the own point of origin; everything that you requested, is fulfilled in the precise instant, in which it develops; so it is that if a tremor or earthquake surprises you in a given instant, it is because that is how you requested it; fright and surprise is due to forgetting this law, and

to the ignorance you have in respect to your past; for thus you requested it in your life trial; the forgetfulness of your past, makes you greater before the Father; for the attribute and quality in your thinking has greater merit; and where the difficulty is greater, the award is greater; every pitfall in life, is an opportunity to attain more points; and every easiness or comfort lessens the points; I do not deny comfort or easiness; for it is part of progress; what I criticize you is that some have it and others do not have it; for the cause from which it emanates is unfair; it does not imitate the Father's laws; they are not common; were you not taught, that all of you are equal before God? Why then did you not create a Government of Equality? Why did you not imitate the Father's Law? I shall tell you: For you are demons amidst the Light; you fell again; you condemned

yourselves again; for your galactic history, demons of capitalism, comes from darkness; you were warned when you requested to trial an unknown life, on a remote planet; you requested an opportunity in order to understand the light; and the light was given to you, and you did not understand it; you remain out of the Kingdom of Heavens again; and with that, you dragged a humanity that believed in you; for every immorality, every scandal and every violation, came out of you; for you imposed the form of life; you obliged the world by force; did the so-called armed forces not come out of you damned ones? I verily say unto you, that no member of the so-called armed forces, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; Yes little son; I see that when you see officers and generals on the Street, you see them with infinite pity; and you do well; for they shall need to be

consoled; for having them more instruction than a foot soldier, they are more responsible before the Father's justice; it is an illustrated arrogance; every child of the earth has a justice, which is in accordance to his attribute and quality in his ideas; and every justice takes the attitude of the son toward the Father into account; for it is the supreme mandate; and I verily say unto you, that all of you have fallen into ungratefulness; and I verily say unto you, that no ungrateful shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all of you remain marginalized by the Father's law; your destiny is to return to the worlds of flesh; to return to the planets earths; your life system, closed your way to the Kingdom of Heavens; if you had a had another life system, that had been more respectful with the Father's laws, the story would have been different; the demon was among you; and you

never fell into account; did you not realize how much hypocrisy surrounded you? why did you not meditate on it? Because I verily say unto you, that all those who meditated and changed of form of life, enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they were not blind; they understood the divine parable that says: May the left be aware of what the right does; they understood that it was about the moral corruption; they fled from corruption and illusion; and I verily say unto you, that they are extraordinary spirits within the world; they understood the root of evil; every illusion in life, comes out of the human laws; and living a life in violation of the Father's laws, turns this into an illusion; for none of its protagonists, enters the Kingdom of Heavens; your story is told in the Universe, as the tragedy of a microscopic planet; that was deluded by the legions of satan; and in many



points of the Universe; your history shall be a history of perdition; and I verily say unto you that it is not the first time; you have fallen in other life requests; were you not taught that every spirit is born again? you had new ideas in the past; and many of you are paying on Earth, errors committed in those existences; they were other salts of life; other knowledge; the brightness attained for your spirits; the Science of the Lamb of God, shall reveal your past existences to you; all of you have got a story that will fascinate you; and that story is in the own elements of nature; for you were of dust; from mud; from water; from fire; you were minerals; vegetables and flesh; and all the elements came out of a same point; from the same place where you were created spirits; and I verily say unto you, that the spiritual essence alternates with matter; both are magnetic saturations of the

suns' fires; a process that corresponds to one of the infinite forms of creating; far from you, at sidereal distances, and places where you shall never arrive, the creations of macrocosm take place; whose product is the microcosm; the origin of down below comes from up above; what is down below turns into what is up above; what is microscopic becomes giant; it is the expansive law of the Universe; a universal law; for even the microbe or your invisible ideas, become planets; the Father's rights are in everyone; in matter and spirit, and I verily say unto you, that what you call matter or spirit, is not in other worlds; for nothing has limits; neither the worlds' sciences, nor their sciences' concepts; and I verily say unto you, that all the universe that you know by astronomy, is unknown by Macrocosm; for eternity creates and creates and it never ceases from creating;

there is the loving indifference of creating, in divine psychology; their salts of life are fire that if you saw them, you would be filled with dread; it is not dread because of their attitudes; it is a terror that comes out of their sizes; a terror which is a complex of inferiority at the same time; before something which even by seeing it, would seem incredible to you; the forms and sizes, children of the Earth, have no limits; were you not taught that your God is infinite? There you have a clear vision of it; Macrocosm exists as you exist; and you in the eternity of time, shall become Macrocosms; were you not taught that no one is disinherited? but, each one chooses his way; that everything exists for everyone; the way you choose, becomes a Kingdom; for everything achieves a living hierarchy; nothing has an end in Father Jehovah's creation; everything has a unifying

power in the Kingdom of Heavens; there matter and spirit improve themselves mutually; they make covenants by looking for perfection; the forms of matter have no limits; and neither do the forms of the spirits; in the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens; everyone is equal; for the right of feeling is proportional to the hierarchy; no one overlooks anyone; the philosophy remains inalterable; I verily say unto you, that only the children enter the Kingdom; for their innocence perturbs no one; and all of you had innocence; were you not taught that no one is disinherited? With the same innocence that you came out, you must return to the Father's Kingdom; nothing about division in your concepts; nothing of strange philosophies to the light; nothing of demoniac influences; nothing of immorality; no scandals; nothing that is not of the morality of the Father's

Commandments; do you understand now children of the Earth, what your life system is, based on gold? it is a system that believes being in what is correct; and it has never been; I know that the life trial that you requested, is nothing easy; it is a hard experience; but, you requested it; and it was conceded to you; but, I verily say unto you, that such hardness comes out of the same ones that govern you, for they do not subside to their ambitions; they can see the world a thousand times divided, and they do not get moved; they still believe that they are correct; one cannot even think that they will renounce, by human request; for a rock is more moved; it has to be the divinity, in living Word; just as it happened in the past; with the Mosaic and Christian Doctrines that made the world change in their customs; likewise, shall happen with the Doctrine of the Lamb of God;

it shall transform the immoral customs, by moral ones; immorality, as its word says so, means indifference and lack of love towards totality; and there is no worse immorality than the indifference toward one's own Creator; and I verily say unto you, that this kind of indifference, is what reigns in the so-called Christian world; an indifference proper of an erroneous philosophy; whose fruit is the mental division of its followers, in respect to one sole God only; whose award shall be the weeping and gnashing of teeth; I verily say unto you, that there shall not remain tears that you shall not shed; the religious rock was indifferent to the consequences of their own actions; they were blind to themselves; blinds in the interior and in the exterior; they do not save themselves, nor do they save the world; they were spiritual rocks up to the last instant before the Revelation, they were

spiritual rocks; my Son went from door to door, knocking on the attention of the demons of the spiritual hardness; years after years; fulfilling the telepathic mandate of Father Jehovah; and they despised him up to the last instant; and everything shall be known; for there are many witnesses; and I verily say unto you, that these despisers, shall also be despised in remote worlds; and no one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they instituted a reign over this world, that is no known in the Kingdom of Heavens; for violation has never ever entered the Kingdom; and it is not only your world; there are infinite worlds that violate or falsify the Father's laws; for nothing in His creation has a limit; and I verily say unto you, that there are infinite worlds that are out of the Kingdom of Heavens like you; their number is like the number of molehills that are in a desert;

your destiny violated again the law in its beliefs; for every divided belief, does not exalt the Father; it goes against His designs; the belief that unifies the creatures are of the Father; for they do not create rivalry; rivalry in any order of things, is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; your own idiosyncrasy is not a fruit of the Father; it is the fruit of your life system; if you children of the Earth, had studied and deepened my Scriptures, I verily say unto you, that you would have knocked down your yokes; for they would have not been able to do anything against the faith of a world; but, what does your faith consist of if you are deluded? your customs by not coming out of what is of the Father, are not admitted in the Kingdom; for violence and its consequences are not; in the most minimal that your mind can imagine; for it is enough that you think only for an instant



in any evil, and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for that is how you requested in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to you; when one is in the Father's Kingdom, the spirit promises everything; he feels carried away in a bliss; and falls unconsciously; and I verily say unto you that this happens at every instant in eternity; for creation in the Father never stops; and it has neither a beginning nor an end; both causes are searched by all the worlds; and they shall never attain it; and the improvement in the search never stops; your destiny by being violated by those who built your hopes up and by those who divided you, caused in you the worst tragedy that could have happened to you; and I verily say unto you, that not only you but all the generations that have passed through the planet; behold the consequences when the truth is monopolized, without having

sufficient knowledge; does the religious rock know the origin of life? she certainly did not know it; did she know the future? she certainly did not know it; did she know the instant in which the Revelation would come; she certainly did not know it; and if she knew nothing, why did she attribute the Creator's Word to herself; the ignorant beings who say to be what they are not, are false; and did the religious rock know that every humble is first? she certainly knew it; and if she knew, why did she allow the humble to be exploited; why did she not defend them? and did the religious rock know, that it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to the Kingdom of Heavens? she certainly knew it; and if she knew it, why did she make alliances with them? why did she not excommunicate them? though the so-called excommunication is not known and it

is worthless in the Kingdom of Heavens; did the religious rock know that there is only one King of kings? she certainly knew it; and why did she crown terrestrial kings? did she not know that the Commandments do not mandate to become kings? she certainly knew it; and she knew that they mandate to be humble; why did she knowing it, did it? I shall tell you children of Earth: Because these blinds of the true spirituality, were also deluded by gold; and they molded themselves to that inclination; they did not know how to distinguish the eternal from the ephemeral; for I verily say unto you, that only the humble with their ignorance and scarce illustration, know how to appreciate eternity better; and I verily say unto you that one cannot serve two masters; two philosophies; for one of them is false; the truth is one; did the religious rock not know, that the Father's

Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill? she certainly knew it; and if she knew it, why does she bless the arms? does she not know that the Father's children kill each other with them? she certainly knows it; with such aberration, these demons legalize from the spiritual point of view, the use of the arms; if they kill, they violate the Commandment; and if it is so, why did the religious rock not excommunicate the arms manufacturers; for he own illusion in materialism, turned them blinds; why did the rock invent the so-called confession? did these demons violators of the free will's intimacy, not know that God is everywhere? that I am also in the mind of everyone? I verily say unto you, that every profaner and instigator of every free will, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and they are damned by Father Jehovah; certainly your Creator does not curse to curse; the

violators of my law who are illustrated, do not deserve anything else; and you know well children of the Earth, that in your immoral world, there are demons of human form who do not deserve anything else; these demons are many times forgiven by the terrestrial justice, for a handful of gold; and I verily say unto you, that if they mocked my humble with their law, they shall not be able to mock the Father's justice; and if they left with no punishment the demons of the world, may the justice that the others deserved fall on them; and every guilty one who knew that he was guilty, and shunned to pay the debt, may this be increased three times; and every murderer and rapist of every woman, be damned up to the forth generation; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the law; Yes little Son; I see that you are thinking about the justice of your flock Chile;

and you feel sorry for the judges; yes little son; they shall be damned; not all of them; for there is everything in the Father's flock; but such justice which is an injustice, has its days numbered; for no judge shall remain in the world; for no tree that the Father did not plant shall be uprooted; the so-called justice of the world, is not a product of the Father's Scriptures; nor do they mention it; such justice is the product of the comfort of those who have more; they find it fair; for it does not affect them; it is a justice within injustice; created for a divided world; if such justice was applied to a united world, I verily say unto you that they would be the wrongdoers; so it is little son; every demon, religious, capitalist and of justice, who measured the world according to their calculations and philosophies, likewise, shall they be measured; with the rod you measure, you shall

be measured; which means that the entire humanity shall judge all those who judged them; the Rod are the own Commandments; and the justice is in the same attitudes that they were molding themselves to due to the false concepts; by the abstract form of a destiny; an erroneous spiritual way; the way that the existences should have followed, shall be taught by the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; for the illusion you have for life, turned you into living ignorants; in the spirituality; in what is of the Father; what is yours is the human philosophy; which is also judged; and I verily say unto you, that it would have been better for you not to have created philosophies, if these did not take the Father into account; for even your life system fell into this immorality; not a single Revelation shall come out of you, children of the Earth; for you are of the solar hierarchy; you are spirits

that fulfill a life mandate; I verily say unto you, that those who are trialed cannot be judges; for they have mandates to fulfill; one has to be of the hierarchy of a sun, in order to be a Judge; were you not taught that my First-born Son would come to the world, shining like a sun of wisdom? for he is of the hierarchy of the First-born Sons; many of you request proofs to every Emmissary of the Father; and I verily say unto you, that no voluntary ignorant, who never searched for the truth, shall have proofs; they are all blinds; if one who writes a knowledge which is not of this world, and which at the same time has no end, why do you not consider it a trial? or knowledge is just worth nothing to you? I verily say unto you, blinds of the spirit and knowledge, that all those who did not give any importance to the light of knowledge, shall not enter the Kingdom of



Heavens; for they shall not give you any importance; every gesture, sentiment, or every calculation done down below, has its answer up above; those who lie in life, shall be born in worlds of lies; which shall provoke in them a backwardness in the laws of truth; every inclination or knack, reverberates on your future justice; your acts are of a magnetism which are of the own Universe; it is a magnetism that came out of the same point of origin; it came out microscopic; were you not babies? and it was developed in the growth; this magnetism is united by the solar cord to your place of origin and your place of origin is the sun Alpha; which with the sun Omega make one sole sun; the place of origin is a place of colossal fire; and all the worlds of the Universe have their place of origin; and there are not only the suns Alpha and Omega; there are infinite couples of suns;

just as there are infinite individualities among you; what is up above is the same as down below; the suns are like you; they are born and die; their death is an instantaneous change done by themselves; they live a determined philosophy that is an entire eternity; and they change of color when they make a transfer of dimension and philosophy; the change does not constitute death as you see it; you do not know the instant in which death will arrive to you; for you have a forgetfulness of the future as well as of the past; laws unknown by you take place in the suns; laws that shall be known now; and you before imposing the forgetfulness of a past on yourselves, you saw what took place in the solar luminaries; for you were created in them; when one creates, one sees where one was created; and everything remains written in the solar books; when one returns from the

remote worlds, the creatures request to see their place of origin again; which attracts them like a magnet; only the blessed ones have got that right; for they have attained it; the saved ones do not see their place of origin; until the last debt that was committed on a remote world is paid; to be paying debts keeps the spirit, out of the Kingdom of Heavens; this distancing is proportional to the committed fault; and when the spirit has paid up to the most microscopic debt, he can enter the Kingdom; and to the Father, it is as if the law was never violated; and He looks at him as well as He looks at a righteous; and there is no greater award than feeling an eternal forgetfulness, of the evil, that was committed in the past; that is what one who violated the law feels; it is the opposite to remorse; that tortures the mind; that accuses the spirit of culpability; this feeling shall take over the

world; it is the attribute and quality of the human weeping and gnashing of teeth; all the virtues of your thinking , shall explode in revolution; desperation shall take hold of you; the impotency of not being able to do anything before the Final Judgment; the impotency that will move you to claim for vengeance against the originators of your tragedy; but do not forget that everything is judged; if the life system hit you on one cheek, turn the other and you shall not be condemned; the parable of the cheek symbolizes conformity; patience; and it is applied to all the injustices that you underwent in the world; to turn the other cheek, is equivalent to multiplying one little celestial point by three; and all those who endured injustice, slander, falsehoods, false testimonies, ridicule, hurtful nicknames, deceits, undue embarrassments, must add up all the seconds

gone by, since the time the injustice was done, until the right instant in which you read or heard the Father's law; and all those unable ones who underwent the same experience of injustice, requested to know justice in the Kingdom; and it was conceded to them; the Father's justice is up above and down below; he who did not understand it down below, understands it up above; or in any point of the Universe; were you not taught that God is everywhere? His justice is too; Yes little son; so it is; just as your mind sees it; from the most unprecedented simplicity, the Father takes out the greatest; my Scriptures do not have difficult equations for the mind; as men do it; and many times they do it intentionally; one law of knowledge which is simple in its explanation, they decorate it with terminologies that entangle the understanding of the rest; and I verily say

unto you, little son, that no author who entangled the understanding of others, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; just as they entangled, likewise, shall they be entangled in other worlds; simplicity will return to the world when the vain disappear; the deluded of materialism; those who only live for the so-called Fashions; which have no merit to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every fashion is opposite to knowledge; to cultivate what is mental in the studies; is what is supreme; for I verily say unto you, that it is more likely for one who made the effort of learning one letter and could not learn it, to enter the Kingdom, than for one who spent his time in vain fashions; the so-called Fashions when they are the product of a life system that violated the law, neither their creators nor their followers enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anything that came out of the system; and

nothing of the system that violated the Father's law shall remain; this was told to you in the parable that says: Every tree that the Father did not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; all the evil of this world, have come out of a same tree; created by men, this tree that you call capitalism, is the one that shall be uprooted by yourselves; for all those who measured others, is measured by those who they measured; if the Father's law had been fulfilled without exploding anyone, no one would be under scrutiny; for it would not be necessary; your virtues would not be divided; your everything above everything would be the same; and all of you would enter the Kingdom; and if it is not so, you had free will to follow and imitate the blinds of the world.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**FINAL JUDGMENT; THE SECONDS LIVED IN  
LIFE ARE FUTURE EXISTENCES; THE HUM-  
BLEST AND MOST DESPISED IS GREAT IN  
POWER IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

Yes little son; the Final Judgment is a request that the spirits made in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Kingdom's justice is living; which means that even in the Solar books, where it remains written, it acquires eternal life; the creatures talk to the Solar books; it is a telepathic and spoken conversation; and I verily say unto you that there is no story or immortal tales, which has not come out of the Solar books; and every living immortality is taken to the remote worlds, by the own spirits who request such awards of



immortality; your existence is composed of trillions of instants; as well as for trillions of pores; and your Creator's justice starts from them; you can imagine yourselves the most microscopic that your body and spirit can have; and according to the concept that you may have of the microscopic, it is there where your justice starts; in your thinking attribute and quality; which means that the more illustrated one was in life in respect to the microscopic, greater is justice in the spirit; for when one is illustrated, one must have greater morality; and responsibility in respect to the ignorant beings, is greater; and the wiser one was in life, he has to have a greater concept of the Father's laws; and I verily say unto you that no wise or intellectual being of your world who did not care of the Father's laws, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for an ignorant who cared

for what is of the Father for one second or less than a second in his existence to enter; you see children of the Earth; the Father's perfection takes into account what you do not take into account; from the invisible the Creator judges the visible; He sees your ideas when they travel through to cosmos; because He is their Creator; your justice is instant by instant; second by second lived in the existence; nothing is left to fate; and your spirit and body are judged; your ideas and virtues and your pores and cells of your flesh; justice is bigger for the one who was big on Earth; for the one who had power and wealth; for he has to respond before the Father how he obtained such power and wealth; did he achieve it by violating the Father's law, or did he achieve it by his laws? And I verily say unto you that my Commandments do not mandate to be either rich or poor; they

mandate equality for they were given to everyone equally; no one is more or less before the Father; therefore those who make others call them rich, must explain in the Kingdom, why there were poor in their world; for poverty was not created by the Creator of life; it was created by the ambitious and calculating spirits; behold your satan who divides you in rich and poor; for that is satan's inheritance; whichever his form may be; and in your world, he took the form of your life system; and he did so in order to delude you; for no one who got to know gold, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that their creators were seen by you in the Kingdom; you saw among crowds their damned legion; trying to convince other spirits; and I verily say unto you that many of your deluders, were with him; and they listened from the damned

one's mouth that in order to gain power and glory, they had to divide their brothers whichever way; and do the demons of ambition not have you divided in rich and poor? For by making use of their free wills, in the Kingdom of Heavens, they let themselves be influenced by satan; and I verily say unto you that if your Creator did not send a new Doctrine to your world, you would be perpetuously condemned to live divided, and you would end being slaves of the creators of the adoration to gold; through the centuries, the adoration to gold has taken different forms; and all of them have made use of fascination; and everything started from art; afterwards by possession; avarice followed it; monopoly; private property; what is mine and what is yours; money and this transformed all the promises you made in the Father's Kingdom; for you were deluded; for no one who felt

fascination, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you promised not to let yourselves be deluded at any instant; for you knew that with it your entrance to the Kingdom was at stake; having wealth been born in your world, they are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that every philosophy that divides my children in the most microscopic of their thinking, are not known in the Kingdom; and I see children of the Earth that your spirituality is divided in many beliefs, being there one God only; one truth only; and I see that you let yourselves be guided by a phenomenon that you call religions; and I verily say unto you that the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and since it is satan's philosophy and divides, no religious spirit shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anyone who exercised division; behold your weeping and

gnashing of teeth; behold satan divided you; behold a veil that is uncovered to you; behold the revolution of a world called christian; behold a world that shall hate division above everything; behold a yoke within a yoke; behold satan meddling in your life trials; behold a sad awakening for you; for you were sleeping in erroneous beliefs; in ephemeral beliefs; which led you to division; behold the work of your blind guides; blinds leading other blinds; the higher blind lacked of spiritual intellectuality; and the minor blinds were ignorant volunteers of their faith; the so-called Christian world got fit to their customs given by the life system; based on gold; and they fell into a spiritual blindness; and the instants and seconds went away; the human beings got more and more distant from the Kingdom of Heavens; for one instant or one second is equivalent to an existence

that must take place in another world; according to the attribute and quality of the instant or second lived and thought; and I verily say unto you that an instant or one second is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that in my divine free will, the material adoration never pleased Me; for you advance a little in your wisdom with that; there are infinite ways of pleasing the Father; and the most sublime which is known in the Kingdom of Heavens, is work; for it is a celestial mandate; and everything that came out of the Father is known in the Kingdom; and what did not come out of the Father, is unknown; just like your religions and your exploitative life system; and everything that did not come out of the Father, He calls it tree; for it gives an inheritance produced by the own ideas; and every philosophical tree that the Father did

not plant, shall be pulled out from its roots; and in your deluded world, many of them have arised; and I verily say unto you that all those who served such trees, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for their spirits got divided; one cannot serve two masters; two causes; two kinds of knowledge; two doctrines; two ideas; for the Lord who gave you life is just One; and one of the two beliefs is false; or else both; every belief that each one followed in life, is judged instant by instant; second by second; and since everything that exists has attribute and quality, what corresponds to the Father also has it; and I verily say unto you that only the Father opens the doors of the Kingdom; for it is enough that you have read the Father for just an instant or second, and you have possibilities of entering the Kingdom of Heavens; your Father denies nothing; it is you who deny the Father;



and he who denied the Father, denies himself; for he denies his own entrance to the Kingdom; I know little son that you are thinking about the human hypocrisy for they celebrate a mourning that is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it came out of a tree which the Father did not plant; and it is a product of satan; for it came out of a philosophy that divides my children and confuse them with so many beliefs; So it is divine Father Jehovah; I see that they celebrate what is called Holy Week; and they do not eat meat; So it is little son; I verily say unto you little son that no hypocrite as those who stop eating meat for an instant and do not stop doing it for the rest of their lives, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; yes hypocrites and blinds of the world, does my Commandment not teach you not to kill? And the meat you that eat, is it not flesh of my creatures like

you, who were created by a same Father? Is it not then a murder? Would you hypocrites like to be cut to pieces, and that your meat be sold and eaten? You would certainly not like it; hypocrites of the world!! You forgot the divine advice: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; and I verily say unto you that all those who ate their brothers of flesh, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for in the Kingdom all are brothers; whichever the physical form of each one is; no one is less in the Kingdom; all those who you ate are waiting for you in the Kingdom; for they are spirits like you who requested to be trialed in this or that animal philosophy; just as you requested to be little monkeys of flesh; for all have the same rights and no one is disinherited; neither matter nor the spirit; and I verily say unto you that you shall pay up to the last

molecule or pore of flesh that you ate; the same justice that you requested was requested by those who you call animals; you in your laws and they in theirs; and I verily say unto you that no one in the Kingdom is an animal; all are brethren of a same family; all converse loud and clear and by telepathy; just as it was in the microscopic paradise of Adam and Eve; Eve was tempted by the serpent by telepathy; and the serpent flew from paradise; and its descendants wander through the world; the deceivers, the false and the hypocrites; and I verily say unto you that the serpent of the paradise was the own pharaonic serpent; and it is the own satan who keeps you divided; but the time to see the light has come; for even darkness has its time; and I verily say unto you that all those who were humble, simple and despised by the human law, are great in power in the Kingdom of Heavens;

for every humble is older in spirituality; he has lived more in the worlds; and the stage which the proud are living, the humble have already lived it; were you not taught that every spirit is born again? And that the Father has many dwellings? To be born again is to return to new existences and dwellings; they are the planets which are used for living the existences; and he who denies this law of eternity, denies his own future existences; he disowns the Father's inheritance; to be born again is to return to a material world; is to know new laws; it is to advance in knowledge towards the Father; it is to make the Salt of Life rich and the spirit gain in hierarchy; gain in spiritual quality in order to understand his Creator; behold the Eternal Law; a law that many ignorant and easy-attitude minded spirits, since they do not make the effort of searching, they deny and even ridicule; I

verily say unto you that he who denied and ridiculed, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and likewise he who did not search for the truth above everything; you promised to attain heaven; with the sweat on your face; with spiritual effort and not with comfort and illusions that feed your pleasure; and I verily say unto you that all those who lived in immoral customs shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I see, children of the Earth, that satan tempted you with scandalous fashions; and I verily say unto you that all those who exhibited their intimate flesh to the world, exhibited the Father; were you not taught that your God is everywhere? He is also in every flesh; in every pore, in every cell in every body; and I verily say unto you that no female demon who exercised nudity or nakedness in any of its forms, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every masculine

demon who exhibited female fashions being him a man, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every demon who being a man exhibited a woman's long hair, may he be damned; either one is a man or a woman; all of you requested a sex in the Kingdom; and you promised to respect it; and you have done the contrary; and I verily say unto you immoral beings of the world, that you shall live isolated from the world; no one shall talk to you; for he who speaks to any damned being, will be owed to damnation; shall be subject to damnation; and every scandalous being whichever the sex may be, who made flesh in matrimony, must annul the matrimony; for their violation is transmitted to their children, up to the fourth generation; I verily say unto you that all the matrimones that got to know gold, must be separated; for thus they stop their distancing from the

Kingdom of Heavens; which has been taking place instant by instant; second by second; and it is a beginning of repentance; for where one sinned, repentance gets initiated; and all those who made amorous scenes in the streets, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they scandalized love; they distorted it; and I verily say unto you that a simple caress or kiss was enough, and one does not enter the Kingdom; love and its manifestations should have never been exposed to the public; for it is more likely for a reserved one in love to enter the Kingdom, than for an exhibitionist; all those who scandalized in the most microscopic, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who raised a cup of wine in public, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; wine is food like anyone; but, no one requested to scandalize with any food; whether it is solid or liquid;

and your Creator forbids you nothing; it is for you to choose; you have free will; the Father advises, which is another thing; all my Scriptures contain such psychology, which came out of your Creator's free will; just as you have free will; your Father also has it; what is up above is the same as down below; and I verily say unto you that all those who did not have control of themselves and got drunk, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and woe betide those who got drunk in the presence of children!! For they are accused in the Kingdom of being corruptors of the innocence; it would have been better for such corruptors not to have been born; not to have requested the trials of life; wine has healing properties; it comforts and gives warmth to those who need it; and all those who drink it and drank it with this purpose, are saved; and more saved is he who



for not falling into a vice, refrained himself from drinking it; for he besides being saved, is rewarded for his perseverance in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold a Revelation that shall make millions and millions of creatures cry; who could not resist the temptation; and all those who got drunk must add up all the seconds of the time they were drunk; for each second is an existence that they must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who had the vice of smoking, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and woe betide those depraved ones who did it in the presence of children!! For they corrupt my innocence; those who are destined to live in a world of a healthier morality; do you depraved beings of the world not know that every children is first in the Kingdom? Certainly many of you knew it; and you did not heed its meaning; a meaning that shall become a

tragedy for you; for none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; vice is of satan; for it is a product of the own life system that governs you; which in everything that you do, divides and shall divide you until the end; and all those who served as a false witness, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every lawyer who defended causes just for money, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every judge who received a salary for administrating justice, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for your false and self-interested justice put the Father as a witness; and I verily say unto you that your justice is not a tree that came out of the Father; and it shall be pulled out from its roots; your justice comes out of the demons of self-interest; who only care for possession; what is material; they do not care for the soul; for I verily say unto you that no member of the so-called

Supreme Court, shall enter the Father's Kingdom; if you had administered justice with no self-interest, you could have entered my Kingdom; for your payment is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who worked in the so-called judiciary, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and since your justice is worthless to the Father, all those who you have condemned, are free before the Father; for satan condemned them; and you prisoners and accused of the world, your Creator has nothing against you; you sinned in laws and customs which are not of the Father; you sinned in human laws; and the Father judges you in divine laws; what is of men, of men is; and what is of God, of God is; free will in the children and free will in the Father; free will up above and free will down below; what is up above is the same as down below;

moreover, up above and down below came out of the Father; and every death-row inmate is free; for all were born free; and every death-row inmate paid debts of the past, in the Father's laws; they were spiritual trials, as the rest of the world; and I verily say unto you that all those who mocked or despised these children in trials of life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every accused or prisoner of the world, shall not enter the Kingdom either; but, I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who was an accused on Earth to enter the Kingdom, than a judge who condemned him; if your Creator was to choose between an accused and a judge, be sure that He would choose the most wretched one; and among the wretched ones, the greater of them; your justice is worthless in the Kingdom; for all of you are sinners; in order to be a judge, it is necessary

to have pure innocence; and to know by memory the Holy Scriptures; what judge on Earth knows the entire Holy Scriptures? Certainly none of them; and every spirit who was and is a terrestrial judge, promised in the Kingdom, to study what is of the Father; above every justice; above everything; and no one fulfilled it; so it is and so shall it be for centuries of centuries; every predicament of the Father carries His seal in the times of the world that is judged; and to judge a world is to the Father, to do it in matter and spirit; for everything is living before the Father; matter and spirit are equal before their Creator; for everything came out of a living God; and so is the law; and every unhappiness that that your so-called justice has caused in my humble, is paid before the Father; for I see that your justice is rigorous with the poor and soft with the rich; Yes little son, I see

what you think; you think of the justice that exists in your flock called Chile; they are demons who came out of satan's legions; the philosophy of these so-called judges is to divide the people; for they have two masters in their minds; two thoughts; two attitudes; justice for the poor and justice for the rich; they do not have the same attitude for everyone; they divide themselves; thus shall they also be divided between darkness and the light; no so-called judge of your flock shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anyone of the world; the terrestrial justice is a product of a life system, which is unknown in the Kingdom; for the exploitation of the creatures is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the earthly justice is not known either; and no violation to the mandates of the Father is known; to be recognized in the Kingdom, one has to be humble above

everything; to be a spiritual model; not to be immoral; neither exploiter or trader; nor false; nor hypocrite; nor false christian; as the millions that exist in the world; they are christians by mouth; and not by illustration; christians who never searched for the truth, above everything; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for an ignorant and illiterate to enter the Kingdom, than a false christian; than for one who had the Scripture at hand and did not care for it; so it is children of illusion; your life system condemned you; you erred once more; but, hope and repentance is in everyone; for you were mandated to cultivate faith; faith in what is eternal; not in what is ephemeral; faith in what is spiritual; not faith in what is material; for satan cannot offer you eternity; for he was also created; now light comes to you; for the illustration in the Father transforms

everything; only satan divides; and the Father unifies; if your world never achieved unification is because they let themselves be deluded by satan; who always tried to perpetuate his damned inheritance in all the generations; for error and the false concepts were transmitted to father and to son; and satan in order to fulfill his work, built your hopes up; entertained you; and he shall do it up to the last instant; just as you shall witness it; the damned rich, the damned lineage of Osiris worshiper of gold, shall cling to their wealth; which never corresponded to them; for my divine Word says that every humble is first, everything corresponds to them; but, every well being and every abundance are attained with the sweat on the face; with sacrifices; with spiritual effort that exalts the creature before the Father; and not exploiting and deceiving their fellow beings; for I verily say



unto you that there is no rich that has not deceived his fellow beings; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a deceived one to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a rich; there are many kinds of wealth, but the most despicable one is that which is calculating and exploitative; your Creator has nothing against wealth; for it is innocent; what the Creator of the Universe has to reproach you is how you attained wealth; when you became rich, was there hunger and malnutrition in your world? Was there poverty? Were there necessities? Was there another one who did not have what you rich had? If it was so, you are damned; for the entire thinking Universe of the long-suffering is against you; up above as well as down below; the already gone from life, as well as those who are in life; all the human spirits requested to be damned by the Father if you

surpassed the time of your errors; surpass the own scale in the time of their virtues; I told you that your thinking has 318 virtues; and when the spirit inclines itself towards the way of error, a time of wait passes by among the 318 virtues; this wait is led by hope due to its attribute and quality; whose philosophy is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it encourages the other virtues; but, everything has its time; and the struggle that a spirit keeps against good and evil, makes the virtues get divided; and true sides are formed formed in the spirit's interior; when the spirit perpetuates evil, it makes his own virtues collapse; for everything has its time; in the Kingdom this is called to surpass one's own spiritual scale; for just like you requested a time for your existence, the virtues that accompany you by covenant, did the same; they also requested their time to the Father;

for no one is disinherited; each one has its free will separately; even the pores of your flesh have it; matter and spirit have the same rights in their laws; to surpass one's own scale in evil, is to fall in the law of damnation; and I verily say unto you that only the saved and humble are saved from it; for bearing with the demon of exploitation throughout life, give the exploited ones trillions of seconds which are for their own salvation; and the more exploited one was in life, better attribute and quality have the creature's celestial points; I verily say unto you that the light and darkness struggle strenuously for possessing the creature; for both are living philosophies; and it is your free will which chooses; for it is a life trial psychology; when you fell into error, your Guardian Angel whines in sadness, because he knows the destiny that is awaiting you; and when you

are in the Light of the Father, he is radiant with happiness; your Guardian Angel is a request that you made yourselves; and is united to you by the solar cord; and it dwells in your conscience; and I verily say unto you that all those who denied what they requested, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; just as they denied their Guardian Angel, likewise shall they be denied in the Kingdom; for with the rod that he measured, thus he shall be measured; the story of the Guardian Angel, is a story that shall make you cry; for his divine philosophy is sentimentalism in living trial; all of you have an Angel who looks after you; his divine work is silent and invisible; for he respects your life trial; and I verily say unto you that all those who believed in their Guardian Angel, shall be the first ones to see him; he who did not believe, shall not see him; every denial

to the power of the own Creator who gave you your being, shall fill every skeptical spirit with unknown shame; for thus you requested it in the Kingdom, if you fell into skepticism; every shameless being shall flee from the world; and every depraved one shall curse being on Earth; every demon shall curse with all his might, his own existence; behold where your life system led you; behold one of the causes of your weeping and gnashing of teeth; the delusion of your yoke was complete; and the guilty ones shall cry out their errors; nature shall accompany my First-born Son wherever he goes; and not a single hair of his divine Head shall be touched; the exploitative materialism and the religious rock, shall be terrified; they will not be able to do anything against a Solar Parent; who was announced by the living Word that he would arrive to the world shining like a Sun

of Wisdom; having to explain the power of a Solar Parent is not of Father Jehovah's pleasure; for it was mandated to be humble above everything to this world; and if the Father proceeds this way, it is because they have given an unjust emphasis to force; children have been instilled into innocence, the opposite to humility; and I verily say unto you that all those who propagated the force, scandalized the Father's mandate; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; woe betide those who by making use of art, taught their generation every form of force; it would have been better for them not to have been born; and all those who taught the use of force in movies, books and in their bodies, exhibiting themselves, and on the way scandalizing; and I verily say unto you that no athlete of the world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they scandalized with their bodies before

the world; nothing of the corruption that your life system has, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it would have been better for the so-called athletes and sportsmen not to have been what they were; for they must pay their scandal and disobedience pore by pore; and they must add up all the seconds gone by in each tournament and competence; the true sport does not scandalize the Father's morality; and it should have never been commercial; for they trade with the virtues which are in rivalry; when the spirit competes in order to achieve a goal, all the virtues of his thinking participate in it; and if the spirit has in his thinking to gain money in his effort, the virtues get divided, between what is of the world and what is of God; between gold and the own virtue; and the self-interested intention of the spirit divides it itself; and his own virtues shall accuse him in the Kingdom of

trying to divide them in their philosophy; not fulfilling the Father's law leads to this; only satan divides himself; the Father's morality divides no one; it unifies matter with the spirit; and this law is in the elements and the creatures; and all those who divided the world with their philosophies, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; neither politicians nor religious, nor capitalists, nor creators of occult sciences; for they are of satan; they serve delusion; they sink humanity more; they confuse them and they confuse themselves; they advocate that it is for freedom of expression and thought; but, they do not take the Father into account; for they do not start from the basis that every humble is first; they form sects, groups, and secret societies, religions, occult sciences, witchcraft, fortune tellers and every power of darkness; and did they consult it with the humble? Did you



demons of division not know that the Scripture says that every humble is first in the Kingdom? And it is up above and down below? I verily say unto you that no satan who divided the world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and every politician of the left is saved; for he fought against the exploitative right; with the living immorality in this world; which has already had its time of reign; and the time of its fall has started; it was written that may the left be aware of what the right does; and it refers to the use of the hands in the philosophy of the thinking being; the hands of a worker of the left are full of callouses and hardness; and the hands of one of the right are clean; behold the merit and the exploitation; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who had calloused hands and full of hardness to enter the Kingdom, than for one who the

law of work is not in his hands; and I verily say unto you that only those who were exploited are near the Kingdom; and those who exploited are far from it; were you not taught that every humble is first? He is first in the sacrifices and in the awards; his attribute and quality differ him from the attribute and quality of the easy-attitude ones; from those who were more overconfident of themselves; and did not trust the Father's law; they themselves created their tombs; for every proud one returns over his steps; he is born again in worlds similar to the Earth; he becomes mortal again; he requests a trial of life again; which is like repeating a course in which time was not taken advantage of; every proud one despised eternity; he despised his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; and he did it in his own attitude; in his own concepts; in his way of being; in his behavior;

every proud one came out of the Kingdom with this imperfection; and every spirit of the Earth, listened in Heaven in infinite commentaries, the great influence on the part of the solar parents; the great influence was the life system which would delude you; and by which none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the great influence, your Father called it the science of good; the same science that tempted Adam and Eve; the tree of the science of good; behold the galactic history of materialism; behold where the spirits were influenced, which you call rich; the serpent that tempted Eve, is the same pharaonic serpent; the same one that the damned dynasty Osiris initiated; the same one that is followed in the world by those who practice occult sciences; knowledge of darkness; and I verily say unto you that all those who read or practiced the damned occult sciences, shall not

enter the Kingdom of Heavens; as no fortune teller shall enter; astrologer who profited at the expense of this knowledge; and every spiritist who practiced spiritism; for they did not give preference as they promised in the Kingdom, to what was of the Father; the so-called scientific spiritism and doctrinary, is a great science; your Creator recognizes it; for it has saved many from perdition; but, this science is not of the Kingdom of Heavens; it is unknown; as exploitation and religion are; in the Kingdom one only knows Work; it is the supreme philosophy which leads the own Creator of the Universe; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a worker to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was a spiritist or religious; for in strict order of merit, first is one who pleases the Father above everything; the so-called spiritism is saved for it invokes the name of the

Father; but, I repeat to you, he does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you must know how to distinguish the saved from the Blessed; the saved one is saved from his own errors; one becomes saved when he has repentance; every saved one must pay his debt; the saved one is not in the law of the condemned; for his debts are a product of his own imperfection; if you were perfect, the law would be another one; every saved one waits out of the Kingdom in order to be called at any instant; in order to fulfill a new existence; a new birth in a remote world; the Blessed one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; he does not need Final Judgment; neither up above nor down below; he has Access to all the Heavens; you were destined to be blessed; if you had not known gold and religion; for both divided you; gold divided the world in poor and rich; and you lived in an immorality;

religions divided you in many beliefs, being there just one God only; and no belief that divides, is known in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold your satan; in what is material and spiritual; behold darkness of the world; the prostitute and the beast who deluded once more, one more world; for they had done in other worlds; each spirit has its historical; for every spirit has been born again many times; to be born again is to know new experiences again; and he who is not born again, does not arrive to the Father's Kingdom by knowledge; he who has denied reincarnation or being born again, has negated the way of knowledge; if you only had one existence, how would you arrive to know the science of the other worlds? A human existence is short; ephemeral, microscopic in order to know it all; the science of another world constitutes another sweat on the face;

which other creatures fulfill, in their laws; just as you fulfill in yours; being born again is not only for you; it is for others too; were you not taught that many dwellings the Father has? That there are many inhabited planets? That nothing has limits in Him? Certainly many of you knew it; but, you did not get moved by the marvelous law? And you silenced it; I verily say unto you that all those who did not get moved before the light of understanding, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no one shall get moved by them; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely that a son or daughter who proclaimed my Name in the streets to enter, than for a son who was a university student and did never proclaim Me; every allusion to the Father has the most elevated points that are known in the Universe; and all those who for proclaiming Me in the streets, received

mockery on the part of the demons, are called to my presence; for just as debts are paid, one receives awards too; and he who is awarded by the Father, for he defended the Father in a remote world, stays in the Kingdom of Heavens; for all the solar parents and the living virtues want to know him; it is a custom just as it happens in yours; what is up above is the same as down below; and since limit in anything at all does not exist in the Kingdom, the permanence of the awarded by the Father, is a little less than eternal; religions disappear; and its participants remain; and they are judged as the rest of the creatures in the world; all are the same in justice before the Father; the religious are in the law of the condemned; the harm provoked to the world is immense; because of them, this world is behind in twenty centuries; in its moral and spiritual level; the



spirits who followed them on Earth, and are not on the planet anymore, curse them from above; for because of the religious rock, none of them has been able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they arrive being divided; on Earth they were instilled to the material adoration; an adoration which is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the spirit is accused of serving two masters; the Master and Creator of his life, as it was mandated to him; and the master of the material adoration; for all the time in which the creature thought, is weighed; and I verily say unto you that one second or less than that time in which one stopped thinking in the Father is enough, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this law that can seem to you excessively rigorous, is not; for you yourselves requested it that way; you requested it above everything; above every instant;

above all the attributes and qualities of your ideas; I verily say unto you that you requested a life trial very superior to your qualities and attributes; it is very superior to your spiritual hierarchy and to your philosophy; you insisted before the Father; that knowing every future of creation, it pleased you; for I verily say unto you that every spirit must know it all; including failure; for it is part of knowledge; and he who did not get to know the psychology of failure, shall never be perfect; for there would be ignorance in respect to failure; when the children insist in the Kingdom to know this or that life, the Father gets moved; as a father of your world would get moved; what is up above is the same as down below; and I verily say unto you that the originators of your weeping and gnashing of teeth, knew in the Kingdom that they could delude you; for every rich and every

religious being knows the psychology that comes out of darkness; every calculation and every malice that comes out of these spirits, did not come out of the Father; the tendency of dividing the thinking, is not a philosophical tree of the Kingdom; it is a knowledge taught by satan's legions; which crowd around out of the Kingdom; every rich and religious do not enter the Kingdom because they are not of the Kingdom; the philosophy of indifference towards my humble, point at them as satan's children; the philosophy attracts the form; and from these demons' philosophy, came out the material form of adoration; the material temples came out; which are unknown in the Kingdom of the Light; this philosophy opposes the Father's mandate that says: Thou shalt not worship neither images nor any resemblance; it means nor any temple; and I verily say unto you that

there is no better temple than your homes; for no one trades there; your major and eternal temple is your conscience; it is the only temple that survives everything; it is as eternal as the own Universe; and your Creator dwells in it; were you not taught that your God is everywhere? Every belief in respect to the Father is in your conscience; as all your intentions are; and I verily say unto you that with temples or without temples, you are judged all the same; no one is disinherited in the Father; and those who did not get to know religion, are treated equally in the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you, it is more likely for one who did not get to know religion to enter the Kingdom, than for one who got to know it; for the first one was not divided, he did not serve two masters; he enters Heaven just as he came out; and the last one was divided in two beliefs; and the

light is one; and it does not get divided; therefore, one of the beliefs is not of the Father; for the Father does not divide Himself; I verily say unto you that the unknown beliefs in the Kingdom, like the commercial sect known as the Catholic Church, is not taken into account; for no Blessed one belongs to it; if someone decided to belong, the Blessed one gets divided and he would stop being Blessed; he would not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called church condemned the world not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it achieved its purpose; but it condemned itself; for they are damned by Father Jehovah; not any inheritance from the rock shall remain; the word religion shall be a symbol of malediction to the world; nobody shall talk to these demons; just as it happened in the pharaonic past; when these demons enslaved my children; an unknown

epoch to the world; for no one dared to transmit it; it was an epoch in which unknown powers to you competed; in which your so-called atomic energy, comes to be like striking a match; I verily say unto you that the real powers, are the elements of nature; for every microscopic and humble is great in the Kingdom; to mandate nature with the mind, as my First-born Son shall mandate it once more, constitutes the supreme power; one orders with the mind from any point of the Universe; just as the Father does, for your planet to move; so that it has rotation and translation; Omega and line Alpha; for all its elements move and fulfill their incarnations or transformations; the Father's power is creative; even when it comes as punishment; the human force is destructive; it does not replace again the elements destroyed by its experiments; and I verily say unto you that

every element that was destroyed due to evil, asks for justice in the Kingdom; for everything is living before the Father; matter and spirit have the same rights in their philosophies; no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor the spirit; every wise man or woman who created destructive laws, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for what is destroyed down below reverberates up above; behold a law that shall fill with terror those who have destroyed, what others created; the damned pilots of war and artillerymen, who have devastated like demons defenseless people, flocks like Vietnam, Laos, and Cambodia; may these demons be damned up to the fourth generation; so it is and so shall it be up to the consummation of the law; and every child who made himself be called a soldier and killed for being so, may he be damned; for I verily say unto you that

there is just one country only; the Country where you were created; the Country of the Kingdom of Heavens; it is an eternal Country; and it is not demanded that its children kill for it; for the Creator does not destroy His own creation; the other countries, the terrestrial countries shall pass into oblivion; along with your life system; and I verily say unto you that it would have been better for you not to have known a terrestrial country; if with that you violated the Commandment that taught you not to kill; for he who killed for his terrestrial country, shall not enter the Father's Kingdom; and the demons of destruction and abuse were warned: He who kills by sword, dies by sword; which means that he who kills by the use of force, falls by the use of force; for every violator who used the force and killed, requests in his future being born again, to be the victim; he applies



on himself his same rod; in remote worlds he must pay what he did in one of them; and he must pay pore by pore, an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, cell by cell of the bodies that he destroyed; the use of force is not to kill; it is for creating; the destructive force is not known in the Kingdom; that belongs to darkness; or to the worlds of the flesh which like yours, are coming from darkness; the destructive power is annulled by the creative power; for what is destroyed has no eternity in its philosophy; behold a truth that explains the ephemeral of the philosophies of the destructive force; it is demonstrated by the fact of your world, which has never been completely dominated, by the conquerors; nor shall they ever achieve it; the evil of the force is like a germ, which is crushed by the own infinity; through the centuries nobody has ever got to dominate the entire world;

for such possibility was not requested by any spirit; in virtue of the living free will of the Kingdom of Heavens; for everything is requested in the Kingdom; even the most minimal events of your lives; no warrior of your world has ever entered the Kingdom of Heavens; for trialing the philosophy of force in a remote world, is to defy the laws of the light; which are creative laws; all the spirits who wear uniforms in the human life, requested in the Kingdom to run the risk; adducing before the Father that with their knowledge they would not let themselves be surprised; that they would not violate the Father's law; but they fell; for just wearing the military uniform, is an immorality within the Father's Morality.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**DIVINE PARABLES AND ITS RELATIONSHIP  
WITH THE DIVINE FINAL JUDGMENT; IN THE  
PARABLES IS THE FALL OF THOSE WHO  
DIVIDE THE FAITH OF HUMANITY; ONLY  
SATAN DIVIDES AND HE DIVIDES HIMSELF.-**

Yes little son; everything is in the own Scriptures; as things were done; and how everyone is judged; the Celestial Science which is the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, is the continuation of the Scriptures; every Scripture is a thought of Father Jehovah's free will; the divine Father has what His children have; what is up above is the same as down below; the Father has it in an infinite degree; and the children in a microscopic degree; that is why no one is greater, but the Father; the

divine Revelation comes to the world by the surprised children; for thus was it written; each written fact is an event of the future; the divine Father is everywhere; He is in the future of the facts; every future is a present to Him; and every present is a past; which means that the Father is before He created the present times of the worlds; each molecule that the globe has, lives a time different from the other; and each one has different laws to the others; many parables explain in an indirect way, the construction of the universe; of how things were done; the divine psychology trials the human creature in each instant of life; even the writings are trialed; thus was the Revelation created on purpose; for thus the human spirits requested it; every destiny is requested in the Kingdom of Heavens and it is conceded.-

**THINKING EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE.-** It is the only living universe created by the Eternal Father; and all the rest are within it; all that the mind can imagine; everything exists; creation is so infinite that fantasy becomes a reality; this universe gets expanded in an infinite way; the planets are born microscopic; they are born from the own ideas that the creatures generate; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; for the worlds created that way are born with surrounding space; they are born with a sky; as the Earth has it; this universe for being infinite does not have nor shall it ever have a form; its expansion is constant and eternal; as the creatures think more, more worlds are born; not only of the Earth but of all the worlds in space; for it was written that nobody is disinherited; the Father's divine inheritance is in everyone; not only in those

who believe of themselves as being intelligent, but also in all the creatures of creation; including the microbes; no one has the exclusivity of intelligence; that is selfishness and it limits the power of the Creator; eternity is within the own creature; and it gets expanded towards the exterior; which means that the ideas travel physically to space; and being in space, they start to mature; as any fruit of Earth would mature; what is up above is the same as down below; for both got initiated in a humble and microscopic way; matter and spirit are the same thing; they fulfill the same law; he who is not born again, does not see God's Kingdom; no one is born big; when you are in your mother's womb, does anyone know? In the first instants not even the mother notices it; for being so microscopic; this process that takes place in your world of flesh, also takes place up above; in the

colossal suns; it was written in the parable of the mustard seed; which after being planted, it grows and gets expanded and becomes bigger; it grows big branches and the birds from the sky can dwell under its shadow; it means that the worlds form galactic families; the birds from the Sky are the silvery ships; which you call flying saucers; what is up above is the same as down below; the essence of these ships, is the same essence with which the beings of flesh were created; in the living universe of the Eternal Father, matter and spirit are the same thing; coming out of one sole God and manifested in infinite ways; matter and spirit have free will; they are creatures who come out of the Father and return to the Father; they return to the same point where they came out of; the Thinking Expansive Universe has no limits; nor shall it ever have it; and each creature

even if they deny it, contributes equally to its eternity; everything that is denied and affirmed, ends up in an idea and travels to space; thus it has always been; up above as well as down below; the Earth that you inhabit is so microscopic that it is almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine Father knows all the celestial bodies; and some solar parents who were prophets on Earth, know her; the divine Solar Mother Omega was the One who fertilized the Earth; when it was a little sparklet that came out of the sun Alpha; behold that even the Solar Trinity, fulfills the divine parable: One has to be very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; for from the microscopic little sparklet, the present planet Earth was born; this divine parable is for all the worlds of the universe; for the divine mandates that came out of the Father,



are for infinite worlds; up above as well as down below; the human calculation disappears before the divine calculation; no planet has the exclusivity of life; it was written that the divine Father has many dwellings; it means that there are many inhabited planets; the terrestrial child inhabits or dwells on the planet Earth; the inhabited worlds are like the molehills that are contained in a desert; man believes that he knows it all; and he knows nothing; in order to say such thing, one must know at least how the own origin was made; the Earth has had many wise men; and no one has been given to know the own origin; for thus the human spirits, with no exception, requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; for they requested to be trialed in a life which was unknown to everyone; and the trial was conceded to them; and they promised to be humble above everything;

before the greatness of the divine Father, the spirits promise everything; for the divine presence of the Creator makes every creature fall into an ecstasy of living faith; and everyone promises to please Him; it is a complacency that reverberates throughout the spirit's entire eternity; to see the Eternal Father is to be saturated of eternal life; the Celestial Science or Doctrine of the Lamb of God, is the only doctrine that shall remain on Earth; it was written that the divine Comforter would crush its enemies; my First-born Son said to you: I shall send you a great Comforter; He meant: I shall send you a new Revelation or Doctrine; after you have been trialed in what I have left for you; the Most Holy Trinity is expressed by doctrine in order to make the worlds of flesh advance; just as the spirit that needs to advance by being born again; the human life is not the only one; it

is not the first and it shall not be the last one; it is one of the infinite forms of life that exist in the universe; even more, the human life is almost unknown in the rest of the universe; that is why it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means how microscopic the Earth is; it belongs to the dust worlds; thus are the planets of the flesh known in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Kingdom of Heavens is the Macrocosm in its most infinite expression; everything is gigantic there; everything exists there; what is impossible is not known there; death is not known; everyone transform themselves according to their own salts of life; according to their mental powers; everything is fire and matter at the same time there; the Creator is also fire; His divine free will becomes materialized in each celestial dwelling; in each paradise-planet; their forms have no

limits and as the Thinking Expansive Universe gets expanded, the divine Father acquires at the same time, infinite new forms; He is before being becomes present; He knows the worlds and suns, before they are born; He knows their planetary histories; before they are developed; and He knew the existence of the present universe, before this became materialized; and He knew of those which already were in space; whose number shall never be known by any creature; if the worlds are by their quantity like the molehills of a desert, so are the universes; for no quantity is less before the Father; neither what is finite nor what is infinite; both compete throughout the entire eternity, in an infinity which is within another infinity; it is like a little point which goes multiplying itself into other more; and in each new point happens the same thing; the multiplication that is

initiated with the own ideas, is an inheritance for everyone; up above as well as down below; no one is less before the Creator of oneself; this expansion shall never stop; in order to understand the greatness of the divine Father Jehovah's creation, it is enough to study oneself; all your thinking that you call destiny, gets expanded in an infinite way; it becomes materialized in universes; and this takes place in such quantity that not even you that are the creators of those universes, will be able to calculate; it is only possible with the divine help of the Father; you are microscopic architects of your own planetary dwellings; every future creation is initiated by fulfilling the divine parable: One has to be very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so it is that this has been being fulfilled since the first instant in which the divine

Father said: Let there be light and there was light; this divine beginning of celestial mandate was not and shall not be the only one; the divine Father who is the living eternity has been repeating it in such a number of times as your mind can calculate; the Father's mandates have no limits; they are like the sands of a desert; and it is not the only way of mandate that His divine free will has; His ways of creating have no limits; He creates colossal universes even from nothingness; nothingness is matter in the human evolution; it is philosophy; for there are worlds whose thinking philosophy is nothingness; and their creatures teach nothing; they are the greatest lazy ones of the universe; not knowing one's own future, is a philosophy of nothingness; the first creatures of the world did live in nothingness; everything was darkness to them; a living nothingness; the

nothingness of now is a reasoned nothingness; but as in the past, charged of ignorance; man knows nothing about his nothingness; in each existence that one lives, the creature gets to know one nothingness; there is nothingness up above and nothingness down below; the Thinking Expansive Universe is relative; in spirit and matter; for one is born again; it is a living and eternal relativity; the own idea has its own relativity in itself in its own thinking philosophy; in each existence and in each world, matter and spirit form covenants; every spirit is not alone in its constitution; the human spirit is composed of 318 different virtues; each virtue has a free will as the spirit has; and it is not only the spirit which has to cultivate morality in order to be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; but also its virtues; which requested a covenant with a sun-spirit; with the same rights

that every spirit claims.-

**UPON THIS ROCK I SHALL BUILD MY CHURCH.-**

This divine parable is not what the church believed and still believes; do not forget the religious spirits that all are trialed in life; with or without religion; the divine Father judges your intentions throughout your lives; thus it has always been; in the old world and in the world now; I shall tell you what happened when my First-born Son said: Upon this rock I shall build my church; and the powers of hell shall not prevail over her; when he said this prophesy, he saw everything; it is written that the Trinity is everywhere; in what is imagined and in what is unimagined; it is in all the times too; in what is past, present and future; when he said such words, he said so by seeing the future of humanity; he saw everything that you are



seeing and living; he saw the behavior of the rock; what did he see? He saw all the violations of your spirits; he saw how they sent many innocent beings to the stakes; he saw how great intelligences who requested to come to life were persecuted, in order to take you out of error and falseness; he saw how you crowned false kings; knowing that there is only one King of kings; He who gives and takes life away; and there is no other one; my divine Commandments do not mandate you to become kings; they mandate to be humble above everything; the title of King is of the celestial world; the demon is called king-spirit; he saw how the rock blessed the damned arms with which my children kill each other; knowing the rock that my Commandments order not to kill; he saw how the material adoration got extended throughout the world; he saw the planet covered with

luxurious and expensive temples; knowing the rock that my divine law says: Thou shalt not worship images, temples nor any resemblance; what resemblance? Not any that get closer to the temporary; to the ephemeral; in other words, not to fall into what you fell; into the material adoration; into the worshipping of images; he saw how your rock of spiritual selfishness, traded with the divine Word of the Father; and he called you the great prostitute who trades with the best bidder; he saw how you divided the world's faith; he saw how men being disappointed with all these violations, searched for the truth by other means; they created new religions; new rocks of spiritual selfishness; perpetuating the humanity division; you never made a self-examination; you never asked yourselves: what are we doing? If there is one truth only; one sole God only, why are we

divided? Why are we blinds leading other blinds? My First-born Son saw all of this; and even by seeing the future fall of the future doctrine, he mentally said: even if it is so, every spirit is trialed in his philosophy; thus my divine Father mandates it; may His divine and holy will be done; the only eternal temple is work; effort; knowledge; the spiritual merit; and His philosophy is older than the own world; it emerged before the present universe was born; it comes from other planets earths; which by their antiquity are not in space anymore; work was announced by the divine Father: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; the temple of work never gets reduced to dust; the salt of the future life is born from its philosophy; the other temples turn into dust; in the Kingdom of Heavens where everything is love and unity, only the philosophy of work is known;

there the cause of work is the own universe; the so-called religions are unknown there; there no one gets divided or is persecuted; since ambition does not exist either; for no rich has ever entered; in the Macrocosm which is the own Kingdom exists the Celestial Communism with philosophy of a Child; there the unknown word is: this is mine; nor does private property exist; the private in what is material is the maximum expression of selfishness; it is proper of the creatures of the dust-worlds; which are just starting to feel possession with philosophy of dominium; just as satan started; until he wanted what was and is of the Father; he wanted to dominate the universe; that is why each Scripture that came out of the Father, is fought against by the ambitious; so it happened in the past of the Earth; when I sent the Mosaic Law to the world; the Christian

Law and now the Law of the Lamb of God; three divine doctrines that were requested by the human spirits; and it was conceded to them; every doctrine comes out of the living Word of the Father; it gets to be known by its intellectual fruit; the tree is known by its teachings, which only lead to goodness; the tree is an already grown plant; and it means that every living doctrine grows until thy become galaxies; for every doctrine contains expansive ideas; there are ideas up above and there are down below; and all of them turn into planets; that is why it was written that: What is up above is the same as down below; the divine Words of the Eternal Father: Let there be light and there was light, are divine-mental words; their own expansions do not stop yet; because the universe continues getting expanded; and it shall continue so forever and ever; this divine mandate is the

greatest one of all; it is the maximum expression of the Macrocosm; the expressions or words said by the creatures in the lives, are microscopic expressions; they are heavens in their state of infancy; which are just fulfilling the universal law: One has to be very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; love could never be represented by the hardness of a rock; rock in the Father's Kingdom, is intellectual selfishness; hardness of heart; despise to the humble; my divine law says that every humble is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you have never meditated about this mandate; you should have said to yourselves: If every humble is first before the Father, I must be so in the world too; why do the Father's preferred ones not govern the world? For they must be the first in everything; For the own Heaven proclaims it: and what have you

done so that the divine desire of the Father becomes a reality on Earth? Certainly nothing; and you yourselves false prophets of the truth, casted the first Stone; you announced to the world the first of the Commandments: Thou shalt adore your God, Lord and Creator above everything; above every philosophy; above every destiny; above your own selves; your error was not to put any humble of the world as a leader; if you had done that way, I assure you that this world would not have had the need of a Final Judgment; you should have never entered into temporary alliances; for you contributed to the delusion of life with that; you should have never had pacts with the beast of materialism; you should have never crowned their kings; nor blessed their arms; with that you perpetuate the abominable exploitation to which millions of my children are subdued; I assure you

demons that the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall start from you yourselves; just as you have divided my children's faith, thus shall you be divided between light and darkness in remote worlds; it was written that one cannot serve two masters; either one serves God or one serves materialism; to serve two opposite philosophies, confuses and get the children lost; either one is or is not; there cannot be a divided sincerity; because of you demons there are millions and millions of false prophets; for you have alternated two influences in their lives: Doubt and illusion; do you understand now the meaning of the parable: Blinds leading other blinds? You will have to pay up to the last misfortune that you have caused each human destiny; they in the Kingdom of Heavens, did not request to be divided in their faith; they requested to live like brethren;



united; for they witnessed that unity in the Kingdom of Heavens; the human spirits knew that only satan divides; it is one of the so many celestial legends; the world of the future shall call you what you had always been: rocks of the human selfishness; and your short reign shall be forgotten; for it was written that every tree that the divine Father did not plant, would be pulled out from its roots in the human evolution; the philosophies that men have created without taking my divine law into consideration, are trees; and among many are the so-called religions; religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; the only thing that counts in the Kingdom are the divine virtues that each one practiced; the maximum glory of every virtue is to ennoble oneself at work; in knowledge; which is the salt of life; from all that was learned, the spirit takes out his future model

of existence as a creature; he who lives by exploiting has no salt of life; has no future destiny; for he has no merit; no one cares about him in the Kingdom; no one wants to make covenants with a spirit that advances a little or nothing; and much less with the violators of the law; no virtue wants to get united to an exploiter or trader; for it would undergo his influence; the religious spirits who make a commerce out of the faith, are in the same conditions; the material power of the church condemns them; they should have never have had such power; they forgot the divine parable that says: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this parable is a warning to every ambitious being; there are many kinds of wealth; for there is everything in the Lord's vineyard; among all the wealth, the most despised

before the Creator, is that which was achieved by exploiting other beings; in any form that it can be; every self-interested one who by a material interest violates the divine morality of the Father, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; which is inhabited by selfless creatures; these creatures were also imperfect; no one is born perfect, neither up above nor down below; those who are selfless now, were self-interested and even exploiters in remote worlds; they underwent what the exploiters and self-interested beings are undergoing now; and an instant in eternity shall arrive when you will get transformed; you shall be the opposite; for being born again in a new body and new world, you will have left behind an imperfection; a darkness; to persist in darkness is to divide oneself; for the pores of the flesh follow their free impulses; they have free will, and search for

the light; leaving the spirit abandoned to its fate in its own darkness; in order to have a new body of flesh, the spirit must pay every harm done to his pores; they are trillions and trillions; and each one claims for justice separately; for being them microscopic and humble, they are great and gigantic in the Kingdom of Heavens; they acquire proportions that fill the own guilty spirit with dread; when the spirit does not have any guilt, this surprise is not of terror; it is of admiration; for according to the degree of conscience that one enters the Kingdom of Heavens, such will be the feelings that the spirit experiences; the exploitative spirits never enter; they contemplate the eternal glory just from a distance; his future is to continue being born in material worlds; for his celestial points do not give him for more; his own knowledge gets molded to the matter of his

inclinations; his salt of life only has attribute and quality for that; the celestial points are the divine addition with which the Creator awards His own creations; all with no exception in nature, have the right to addition; many confuse the divine addition with material abundance; the first is spiritual and the second is a request made in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one comes out of Heaven knowing all; you requested forgetfulness of the past and it was conceded to you; when one is in Heavens, one lives justice and equality; one knows nothing about wealth nor religions; for both are unknown; never those who are ambitious and those who divide the flocks on the planets have entered the Kingdom of Heavens; there you witnessed the life that the Trinity leads; you learned there that one lives the celestial communism with philosophy of a child; the same philosophy that

shall unite the humble of the world, into a great nation; it shall be the greatest power in the world; its power will not be compared to anyone; from the creation of the Earth to its end, the world of the humble shall not have comparison; theirs is the glory on Earth and in Heaven; it was written that the humble are first in everything imagined before the Creator.-

**AND A WORLD WHERE MILK AND HONEY SHALL FLOW.-**

Which means that from the nations that the human selfishness call underdeveloped, shall a new world be born; with another morality; other customs; this world shall be characterized by the universal joy; all of them shall be children; for they shall be the awarded ones in the resurrection of every flesh; all of them shall become twelve-year-old children; he who had faith in the resurrection of the flesh, even if he did

not understand it, deserves it; those who did not believe in it, shall not have it; they will fulfill their life cycle, according to that belief; the skeptical are never awarded in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who believes in his own ideas, goes with them; the small and exploited nations, shall get united and shall form the greatest nation that has ever existed on Earth; behold the material meaning of the Parable: The humble are the first; or else the last ones who the materialism despised, shall be the first; and their children shall multiply like the molehills of a desert; milk and honey shall flow means the beginning of a new food for the new world; food that you call vegetarian; this food does not violate the law; you backward spirits eat your brethren; those which you call animals, are not animals in the Kingdom; they are your brethren; with the same rights that you have; it is a

thousand times better not to have ever tasted such flesh; for you become accomplices of those who kill them; my divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; and this law is for everyone; no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor the spirit; you human spirits promised before the divine Father, not to kill; for you would not like that for your own selves; it corresponds to the parable that says: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; those who you call animals also promised it; in their respective philosophies and with arrangement to their laws; for no one is disinherited; all of you are born with the same rights; all those who knowing the existence of the Ten Commandments and ate flesh, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you must pay in remote worlds, up to the last pore of flesh that you ate; this revelation



shall cause in you weeping and gnashing of teeth; the same weeping that was being announced to you through the centuries; and how little or almost no importance you gave to it; this revelation is also announced in the parable that says; En eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; and your Creator adds: cell by cell; pore by pore; which correspond to all the organs in the flesh that you ate; for each little pore of flesh you shall have to fulfill an existence, whose philosophy shall be the same that you felt in the same instants in which you ate the flesh of a destiny that did not belong to you; many ignorant spirits that never cared for the Scriptures, shall ask: And how did they eat flesh before? The spirits of before, whichever the epoch is in the old world, also violated the law; and paid and are still paying the fault, in proportion to their ignorance; for thus they requested it in the

Kingdom of Heavens; they requested the trial of being exposed to being tempted in eating the flesh of their fellow beings; and they promised to overcome such tendency; and you human spirits of the so called contemporaneous world, made the same request; with you a demoniac philosophy comes to an end; for all those who you ate, were and are angels; if all are children of one sole God only, all of you are born with a same innocence; and it is told in the Kingdom amidst infinite fables and living legends that in a very remote and microscopic planet called Earth, its creatures eat each other; and so it is that the angels are filled with horror when the divine Father shows them in colossal screens of solar television, how His own creations are dismembered; and tears are shed, in such divine creatures; and the angels ask: and why divine Father? Ah, little children!

That because it goes back to other heavens; to other worlds that existed and are not in space anymore; when the spirits in their repentance want to pay debts of the past, they request the divine Father to give them the same form that their victims had; and pay them an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; and since nothing is impossible to the Creator of the Universe, He concedes it; there are infinite forms of paying a debt; as there are infinite forms of awarding; when a debt is not paid in one existence, it is paid in another; when one does not receive an award in one existence, it is received in another; it was written that every spirit is born again; you human spirits, in virtue of this law, lived in the past of the Earth; and in other worlds; there are worlds that are replicas of another; there is nothing in the Father that is limited; that is why you still keep your carnal instincts;

every instinct goes on disappearing as one is born again; every instinct takes over the flesh; that is why it was written: Weak is the flesh; for the instinct is weak; when an instinct goes on disappearing, the flesh also changes its form as it is being born; the spirit as it purifies itself, a different body than the one it had is created; and it shall have new physical forms, in future worlds; it is said that flesh is weak because it does not keep the same form in its eternity; the works of the spirit give it new form; and so it shall be forever and ever; the perfection of the spirits have no limits; nor shall it ever have it; the spirit violator of the law, pays its debt and it keeps being eternal; no one has an end or conclusion; that is a unique attribute of the Creator of life; the divine Father gives and takes away; but He never destroys his own creations; it is the spiritual and relative pride

which destroy themselves; for by not entering the Kingdom, they become eternal out of it; they go from one world to another; observing from afar the glory that reigns in the Kingdom of Heavens; thus distancing from the Kingdom is proportional to the fault committed; constituting the own conscience into an immense magnet; which is repelled or attracted; the divine justice is instantaneous; something like a detachment of magnetic lines of a magnet; this comparison is material, for even the magnet is judged in its laws; and every material object is also judged; when the mind creates something, this something turns into an idea; for there are no creations without ideas; if your Creator had not said: Let there be light and there was light, be sure that neither you nor the universe that you contemplate, would have existed; for there would not be a beginning of idea; the

mind in neutral creates nothing; there is silence in the heavens; in the heavens of the macrocosm, and in the heavens of the microcosm; silence up above and silence down below; for everything thinks; matter and spirit; the great solar luminaries and the microscopic mental luminaries; what is up above is the same as down below; there are creations up above as there are down below; to be born again is to travel from up above to down below, and from down below to up above; all of you travel through your solar line; a line or umbilical Cord which accompanies you from the sun Alpha; the Solar Line shows you the places or worlds that your spirit has visited; your scenes; the physical forms that you had in such worlds; every solar line travels unprecedented distances; it is always in you; it shall never abandon you; one part or portion of your solar line is

electricity that runs through your body; and there is no one who has not felt it; when you leave your bodies of flesh in the transformation called death, your spirits initiates its return to space, by its own solar line; the other extreme takes it to the point where it came out of; it traverses the same way that it traversed, when it felt the call of a mother's womb; this revelation is unique; no one has been told how one comes to the world; but, there is a first time in everything; the great truths are initiated with someone; the world of the future shall see their lines or solar cords; this corresponds to: Heavens were opened; for in each solar cord, all the heavens that were traversed by the spirit are photographed; it is a real microscopic television, of infinite colors; since each spirit is not the same as another in their experiences and galactic experiences, immortal legends shall

arise in the world's knowledge; every child of the future shall be a potential genius; the world of the future shall be a world in which one will be born in order to be prepared and travel through the cosmos; the goal shall not be the material possessions; as it happens in the present time; it shall be a goal in search of more knowledge; a knowledge that should have never been stopped; for the Earth had another destiny, in the concert of the worlds; the Earth's destiny was deviated in the right instant in which incarnated demons taught the terrestrial beings, to adore gold; the phenomenon of possession started with that; the materialistic philosophy was created; the worst of yokes for the human spirit; for the sensation that contains excessive possession, imbalances perfection; the attribute and quality of he who let himself be exaggeratedly influenced by gold, decreases in value;



which is equivalent to saying that the spiritual future of him, are mediocre worlds in evolution; for from each imbalanced idea, an imbalanced world shall be born; when humanity chose a life system, they should have not chosen the system of possession; and men were tremendously blind; for they chose a life system which had been previously sentenced by God; the divine parable says: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for neither the rich nor the system that produced rich people enters; when men chose the so-called capitalism, as their life system, what men did was to oppose God, second by second during the life trials; it was an error that lasted for centuries up to the own instant of the divine initiation of the divine Final Judgment; men were rocks of mental hardness up to the end

of their own times; it is due to this strange hardness that the Son of God told the world of trials: Upon this rock I shall build my church; he meant: Upon these hard to understand beings, I shall trial a form of faith in them, which shall come out of themselves; for each one chooses the own form of faith; it is the human free will which decides which way to take, in order to understand God; and the trials of life consisted in not to take the wrong way; those who chose a way of faith, which included the mental division among the beings, erred the way; for God does not divide his children; He unifies them through egalitarian laws; the strange life system of men, based in robbery and submission, impeded a life system with egalitarian laws to emerge; man did not know or did not want to get rid of the strange complex of possession; and such thing constitutes its tragedy;

a tragedy that was written as: the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for just as he opposed God second by second, by means of the customs of his own life system, so shall man also be discounted second by second, molecule by molecule, idea by idea of all the evil he did within the strange and unknown life system; since morality participates in all the things that the creature does, is that the strange life system called capitalism was described in the divine Gospel of God, as being a strange morality; those who took pleasure in living the so-called capitalism, and did not protest, they shall be called strange by the Son of God; and no strange one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the term strange is because no one requested God the so-called capitalism; for no one requests God unfair things; capitalism is men's work and not of God; it is man's free

will's work; therefore, those who blame God for the injustices of the strange capitalism, they commit injustice against the divinity; they shall be judged for not deepening their own work, which they lived in the trials of life; the so-called Christian world that emerged during the strange reign of capitalism, was characterized by its strange complicity towards an unfair life system; almost nobody protested why men had created a life system, which was contrary to the infinite justice of God; and that His no complacency, had been written in the own Bibles that the strange Christian world, had read in life.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**DIVINE JUDGMENT TO THE CREATORS OF  
LIFE SYSTEMS, WHICH WERE NOT GUIDED  
BY THE FATHER'S LAW; ONLY SATAN  
DIVIDES THE HUMANITIES; YOUR SATAN  
IS AMONG YOU.-**

Yes divine son; I call you divine because all my children are; what the Father has, the children have it; and he who does not recognize the word divine, denies the Father; he denies his inheritance; for no one is disinherited; he who says the opposite, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for all came out of there; and all are divine there; for they come from God, the demons of your world, those who have humanity divided in rich and poor, are the inheritors of satan; for only

satan divides and he divides himself; the leaders of the materialistic-exploitative world are the condemned ones of the world; for I verily say unto you that these demons by dividing you with their exploitative philosophy, divided you in three categories in respect to spirituality: blessed, saved and condemned; and I verily say unto you that your Creator does not like to divide His children into categories; for He created them all equal; and if it is necessary to distinguish you by categories, it is because of your rector of the world; for three quarters of your guilt is because of these demons; and the rigor of the law shall fall on them; they are accused by Father Jehovah before the universe of dividing a world in rich and poor; and trying to perpetuate such division; because when my humble and exploited try to free themselves from their demons, these by making

use of their power and force, annul them; forgetting these false Christians the divine parable: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; they would not like to be divided; and thus will happen to them; for with the rod they measured, they shall be measured; they had no right to do it; and all those who tried it in the past of the Earth, are paying them in darkness; I am referring to a past of your world which you did not get to know; for you were not in those presents; it was a past of eternities before Adam and Eve's paradise was born; because you are not the only ones; no one is unique; only the Father who has neither a beginning nor an end is unique; there were other demons who tried to be unique and made use of force; among the infinite one that there were, are the damned pharaohs; who have a lot to do with the beginning of your

world; these demons who had a wisdom superior to yours, were also tempted with the power; they believed of themselves as being more than the own Creator; and they followed their own impulses; forgetting about the celestial mandate; it happened to them the same thing that happened to the creators of your exploitative capitalism; and I verily say unto you that the capitalistic spirits are the same ones of the pharaonic era; for the philosophy is transformed as the spirits are born again; the transformation of a spirit is progressive and relative to the spirit's own interest; the inclinations and imperfections do not disappear completely; the attribute and quality disappear from existences to existences; and what was done in one way in the past, in another present is done differently; it is the same thing modified; the spiritual interior is influenced by the



material exterior; the unexpected circumstances that each creature finds in life, make him vary his free will; and so it is that your exploiters get molded to you; and you to them; for I verily say unto you that if I gave a power to one of their exploited ones to destroy your immoral world, be sure that this one would make you blow up and be sure that he would become a condemned one in the Kingdom of Heavens; for with that he violated the Father's law that says: Thou shalt not kill; so did also those who feed you with their exploitative life system; they are passively killing my flock; they make them suffer on the planet, and do not let them enter the Kingdom of Heavens; do you understand now why it is a tragedy? The demons of your life system talk to you about legality, rights, private property, exclusivity, prohibition, control, etc., and what human moral

power assists them, if they have committed the greatest immorality? Which is to divide a planet; what a humble would never does; being that every humble should have been first in this world; who should have governed; and you demons of the world, did the opposite; where are my humble? Do they have the best of this world? Do they have the best rooms? Do they have abundance? Certainly not; you damned ones have it; and you did it by means of the power of gold; just as you did in the past; in the past you fascinated the people of Israel by building their hopes up on gold; behold the inheritance that you damned beings left the world; ambition, avarice, exploitation, deceit, fraud, scandal and the living immorality; what you did in the past, you improved it in this present; you cover it with a legality which is worthless in the Kingdom of Heavens; you are the satan

of the Scriptures; and there is no other one; your inheritance to the world is an inheritance of tragedy; for because of you demons, this humanity shall undergo a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for you built their hopes up with false rights; which came out of the own violation of what is of the Father; your rights demons are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and this law which is not the law of the Father, falls onto all the generations of the world; and because of you, the philosophy that the terrestrials lived, turns them into unknown in the Kingdom; for before every human spirit got to know the human life, they promised the Creator not to divide their spirits in other philosophies that were not of the Creator; which divides no one; for the truth is one; and they promised at the same time not to divide anyone; not to do to others what each one of them would not like

the others to do to them; they promised the Father to return with the same innocence with which they came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and they promised the Father no to serve two masters; for the spirit would inevitably get divided; and since the truth is one, the other one is false; there cannot be two truths; the Father does not contradict Himself; the exploitative demons also requested to know a world Earth; a world of light; for the free will is eternal, the spirit continues fulfilling destinies; creation does not stop; the entire destiny and its consequences for the creature, is known by the Father; and He reserves it to Himself when the children ask Him; when they request to be trialed in a life that they do not know; for not knowing their own future, the trials of life have more merit; it gains in attribute and quality; but everything is lost when an

existence gets divided; nothing divided enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the entire universe in its free will tends to unification; to a better understanding between spirit and matter; if the blinds of the world had cared for the deep study of my Scriptures, they would have avoided your tragedy; and everything was in a simple parable: Only satan divides himself; and since God, as it was taught to you, is everywhere, it means that matter and spirit get divided because both are trialed; what happens to one reverberates in the other; spirit and matter are one same thing; coming out of one God only; and in virtue of their free wills, are manifested in infinite forms; which shall never come to an end; matter and spirit make living covenants which are fulfilled in infinite and remote worlds; on every microscopic planet; for the celestial mandate is for matter and spirit: One has to be very

little and humble, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; what you claim as rights in what is spiritual, matter also has it; for no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor spirit; the law of the Final Judgment came out of the own elements of nature; it came out of the same place where you were created; and I verily say unto you that all of you witnessed your judgment before the forgetfulness of your past covered you; every forgetfulness in respect to the origin was requested by you yourselves; and it was conceded to you; no one is forced to trial life systems; everything is requested by free will; with first-hand knowledge and understanding; your departure to the worlds is done amidst an unprecedented joy; for the permanent philosophy in the Kingdom of Heavens is joy; for evil is not known there in any imaginable form; nor anything that withers that

joy; the philosophy of the Kingdom of Heavens is the same which the humble and exploited of the world struggle for; the celestial communism with a philosophy of a child reigns there; your communism has an attribute and quality, which is characteristic of the philosophies that are starting; it is a light that emerges from darkness; darkness in your world are the immoralities that come out of your life system; communism is also trialed by the Father as everyone is trialed in their thinking; the spiritual laws are not swindled; as you swindle your philosophies and with that the people's rights; for what is of the Father is immutable and what is of yours is relative; the Creator of your spirits does never contradict Himself; He never annuls what has been created; you annul yourselves for you did not fulfill what was promised to the Father; and you did not fulfill

the Scriptures; and once more you took the world to their tragedy; in the past, every king, every emperor did the same with those flocks; there has been no one who has even saved any creature; they condemned everyone; for they did not impose laws of love, but of force; and I verily say unto you that those demons thirsty of power, still curse having been kings or emperors; no one forced them; they requested and insisted in being head of flocks; without having the necessary evolution; they were shown their error; but they insisted; they wanted to risk living the experience; I verily say unto you that in the Kingdom nothing is denied; for self-interest does not exist; nor anything that divides you; you know your false history; and it is not less certain that every king turned into a tyrant; and conspired against the people; there still are conspirators in this world; who shield



themselves behind institutions; they are false from the inside and respectable from the outside; whitened buildings from outside and corrupted and dirty from inside; this is the reality that exists in the so-called parliaments; hypocrisy reigns there; a hypocrisy that my humble do not know; but they run the risk of being infected; they were warned by the Father through the centuries: May the left be aware of what the right does; may them be aware of the morality corrupted by gold; may them not learn their customs; may them not imitate them; for just a microscopic imitation is enough, and you obtain points of condemned; which gets you even more away from the Kingdom of Heavens; you are being governed by selfish spirits; who know nothing about humility; ambitious beings who prefer to see you divided, than renouncing their privileges; I verily say unto you that

no privileged one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; why did they not renounce when they saw the injustices that they created themselves? A question that they will have to answer before the world and before the Father; it would have been better for you not to have been politicians; for such philosophy is not a tree planted by the Father; and you shall be pulled out from your roots from the human evolution; and I verily say unto you that you shall be despised by the New World; you yourselves requested such justice, in case you were the originators of injustice; and you are; and all those who made or created philosophies that divided my children even more, may they be damned; for they did not like to be divided; and each demon who defended false democracy, may law of damnation fall unto them; every life system that opposes the Commandments of the Father

is a false democracy; in your system there were theft, murders, falseness, deceits, exploitation, false justice; it is therefore opposite to the Father's morality; you are damned by Revelation; a damnation that shall last up to the fourth generation; behold how you shall pay for having divided my flock; you shall be cursed by your own children; and I verily say unto you that there will not be matrimony that will not be separated; for the union of two ignorant in spirituality, only brings tragedy to the children; inheritance is transmitted; behold your fruit; behold where you led this humanity; and I verily say unto you demons that wherever you go, you leave tragedy behind; you leave divided worlds; you leave deluded flocks; you leave them out of the Kingdom of Heavens; just as the serpent deluded Eve and left her out of the paradise; for your thinking is a

living philosophy of the own serpent; the thinking is the same; the form changes; that was a serpent; now little monkeys of flesh; tomorrow, what form shall it have? Satan gets disguised and gets mixed up with the multitude; your disguise was respectability and not the Scriptures illustration; the world's hypocrisy and not the humbles' simplicity; illusion was your well being; there are many kinds of illusion; and yours is based on exploitation; you were disguised as benefactors; trying to cure wounds provoked by you yourselves; you attempted against men; against the children of work; not even remembrance shall remain from you in this world; the demons pass to oblivion; only what is of the Father remains; and it remains to be transformed into new light; division came out of you and it goes towards you; you harvest what you sowed; evil leads to evil;

and evil eliminates evil; it is the fruit of satan which yourselves are; the time of your immoral reign has come to an end; and the moral cleaning of the world starts; and you are the filth; what is not of the Father's light, is thrown out; which was trialed inside; none of you shall see the joy of life; for you took it away from the world; the joy of this world is a false joy; it is superficial; self-interested; it is a disguise of pain; a joy which the Father does not participate in; for that joy is a product of an unknown philosophy; it comes out of the demons who govern by the use of force; for they distrust their own laws; such is satan; he does not trust himself, nor does he trust in others; he does not sleep thinking about his power and wealth; because thus you are; you live constantly on the prowl; and distrusting everyone; and I verily say unto you that all those who lived on the prowl and

distrusted others, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and you will have to pay these immoralities in other worlds; in which you shall be the prowled ones; and you shall be mistrusted; and you shall be the exploited ones; I verily say unto you that there is no debt that is not paid; if it is not on Earth, it is in Heaven; the Father's justice is the same up above as well as down below; you created the law; for every request is a living law in the Kingdom of Heavens; there to request is to live and to know a new life; your life is a celestial request; the same thing happens with the creatures of other worlds; the requests of life have no limits; they are as infinite as the worlds; for nothing has any limits in the Father; you demons of exploitation and misery, will have to respond before the Father, up to the most microscopic suffering that you provoked in others; you shall

be judged for leading a world to its own moral ruin; for dividing it in rich and poor; your judgment is similar to other demons; who divided the world in many beliefs, being there just one God only; these demons created the so-called religions; trees that are not of the Father shall be uprooted from the human evolution; they will have to respond about all the immoralities with which they plunged the world; starting with the material adoration; giving the world a false conception of the Father; who never liked the excessive adoration; because His son showed it with his simple life; what is of the son is of the Father, and what is of the Father is of the son; and both at the same time keep their free wills; behold the Solar Trinity; what the son does, the Father approves or rectifies it; and the events take place in living Trinity; Mother Omega is also in the son; and it shall

be also known to the world; the Trinity is in everyone; for it is as expansive as the own universe; the appearance of the Trinity in a world, provokes revolution in knowledge; and justice when the world has violated the law; the arrival of the Trinity is an arrival requested and made in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you requested that the arrival were by surprise; a surprise like the one caused by a burglar; and you requested that every Revelation were given to you in Scrolls or Rolls; for the Father's knowledge is infinite; every Trinity reincarnates and is born again in the remote worlds; it is born like everyone is born; and fulfills what everyone fulfills; for the Solar Trinity is the first one in giving the example of humility before the Father; power does not tempt it; having power to order nature; for it is a universal power; every Trinity communicates with the Father who is in



the son; and with the Solar Mother who is also in him; and it has in itself the Kingdom of Heavens; it sees everything; as one who watches a color television; which gets big and small mentally; and everything that a Trinity writes, it does so by seeing the scenes; and everything is telepathic between Father and son; thus happened in the past; the Father's law does not change; it is immutable; the creatures change because those who lead them are not even sure of themselves; for they went out of the truth; they disguised it; they adapted it to their self-interests; behold the origin of the science of good; the science of the money that built your hopes up; and divided you and condemned you; behold the result of the worst of the human whims; behold the blinds of the world; who turned you into many other blinds; into many other deluded ones; behold the final truth; behold

the fall of the beginning alpha of this world; behold the beginning of your weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold the drama of a world; behold the end of satan in this world; behold the final judgment which not so many got ready to receive; behold the virgins who were deceived by the world; behold the separation of millions and millions of matrimonies; who got united in flesh, not knowing the Scriptures; behold a world that shall curse their own customs and the creators of their cause; behold the fruit of the laws that came out of men; behold the result when the Father's law is violated; behold your destiny; behold the living reality; behold the divine parable: I am the Alpha and the Omega; behold a mystery being unveiled; the supreme among everything; for everything that exists is subordinated to the Solar Trinity; behold the living cause of a Solar Parent, who would

come to the world shining like a sun of wisdom; behold the cause of the greatest intellectual revolution of your world; behold the triumph of the humble over the legalized pride; behold the triumph of the true spirituality; the only one that has existed; the spirituality that the demons wanted to crush, with philosophies which are not of the light; behold that they will be the crushed ones; behold how your yoke falls; behold the end of the two beasts; behold the beginning of the reign of peace; behold the arrival of the New World; behold the arrival of war for the originators of war; for those who created arms; for the ones of the Armageddon; who gave arms to the peoples; who armed armies; behold the revolution of revolutions; behold the reign of the humble over the world; which always belonged to them; and which was momentarily stopped by satan's legions;

who were trialed by the Father; as a trial to all those who request philosophies in the infinite worlds; the demons of the world never thought that they would fall; for the God of the spirit does not exist to them; only the god gold exists; gold which was created by the same One who gave you life; the same One who gives and takes away; and I verily say unto you demons of the world that everything shall be taken away from you; for every wealth never belonged to you; all are equal before God; no one is less and no one is more; the Commandments teach you that it is so; and the divine parable which you did not pay any attention to: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the heavenly warning; with your philosophy nobody enters the Kingdom of Heavens; neither those who imitate you; only the

egalitarian philosophies enter the Kingdom; those that divide are out of it; you demons talk about justice; what justice can you talk about if you were not fair towards the Creator? What morality can you offer the world if by your immorality nobody shall enter the Kingdom? It would have been better for you not to have been born; justice is born from the righteous and not from thieves like you; and you are the satans of the legion to the Father; those who got extended through the universe; and from epochs to epochs, devastate the worlds; I verily say unto you that you shall curse being on the Earth; for you shall be judged; the final judgment is for your cause; and not because of the humble; they do not corrupt anyone; you demons corrupt with your damned gold; you shall fall as the demons fall; up to the last instant coveting more than enough; none of you shall see the

Father's glory in this world; for in order to see Him, one has to attain it with morality; and not with immorality as you did; destiny is turned over against you; because you were not worthy of it; you created a false destiny; so false that an entire humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; everything false does not know the Kingdom; everything that is not of the Father is of darkness; for there cannot be two truths; the Father does not get divided, nor does he swindle with darkness; as you have done it; yes demons; by dividing my children in rich and poor, you divided yourselves; for darkness claims for you; for you are violators of the light; it claims for you by imitation of opposite philosophy; behold a law that you ignored; everything evil done in the Father's light, passes to darkness; and if you do not want darkness to take you, you will have to be born

again in such a form as the number of mole-hills of a desert; to be born on and on in uncountable worlds of the flesh; and not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that you should have never served two masters; for one of them is false; one serves the Father with integrity, or one does not serve Him; you hypocritical demons, serve gold and speak about God; you divide yourselves in spirit and are easy prey of darkness; I verily say unto you that you shall envy the dead; yes little son, I see that when you see the opulent beings of your world, a feeling of pity for them invades you; for knowing what is evil, they let themselves be influenced; thus shall the world see them; with infinite compassion; for it was written that every humble would be extolled and every big one despised; behold what will take place; the world shall not envy you anymore; for it

is infinitely more powerful the desire of entering the Father's Kingdom, than your ephemeral wealth that lead to nothing; and I verily say unto you that when you see my First-born Son flying, humanity shall understand with tears in their eyes, the true glory; when they see him order nature; open the seas, transform the rivers in blood, to save the living death, to cure the defective beings, to talk to animals; were you not told that he would come in glory and majesty? That is to be a First-born Son in the Father; first in everything that the human mind can imagine; behold the living marvel; which shall confuse and embarrass the proud ones; the conceited; those who believe that they know it all and know nothing; the immoral; how tiny shall you be seen before the first humble of the universe!! Many will try to imitate him; a futile intention; for one is born with



the power; it is incarnated; and it is not attained with terrestrial science; for what is of God and its Trinity, is theirs; and what is of men, of men are; each one makes his heaven with their powers; for no one is disinherited; the power of the First-born Son confused the tyrants in the past; as he shall confuse you demons of exploitation; he confused the damned pharaohs when he was born as Moses; those demons whose inheritors are you, trembled before his presence; they saw him shining like a sun; and they knew that he was the owner of nature; he did not have armies; he acted alone; and they feared him as no one has ever feared anyone; the same thing shall happen to you demons; who have only believed in your ephemeral sciences; of which no one shall remain; and every science is subordinated to the Solar Parent; which means that he paralyzes the

action of such sciences with his mind; for they came out of the elements; thus happened in the pharaonic past; the damned ones tried to confront the power of their occult sciences against Moses; and could not at all; for the own nature was against them; and I verily say unto you demons of exploitation that the same shall happen to you; for the Father's laws are the same; and I verily say unto you that none of you shall remain without what you deserve; and entire congresses that were at your service, shall disown you; all your system of suborned and corrupted ones, shall leave you; for the spiritual destiny is stronger than an instant of pleasure violating the Father's law; nothing shall remain of you damned ones; for thus you requested it when you requested justice, if you violated the law; and you did violate it; therefore, your request is fulfilled; this is

so for thus is the spirits' free will; they request everything for nothing is impossible to the Father; in the Kingdom no one is ashamed of anything; for such complex is not known; shame comes from those who come from Earth; for you came out of the Kingdom being innocent; with imperfection and no violations; the law that shall fall on you has been happening from eternities before; when you did not exist; planets earths which are not in space anymore, got to know the Father's justice many times; for He has neither a beginning nor an end; no one is first in anything; only the Father is; so it has always been and so shall it always be; being the Father first, his divine hierarchy of Father gets expanded in his older children; in the first-born suns; in the past my First-born Son told nothing or almost nothing of his origin; because: If you do not understand the

terrestrial laws, less will you understand the celestial ones; he said so, because he was talking to a mundane generation; which for being mundane, did not request to know the laws of eternity on Earth; behold an unknown cause of a parable told in the past; the human understanding starts from the elemental; if it does not understand what is elemental, less will it understand what is superior; and everything superior was elemental; what is elemental goes to being superior; the word superior is not of the Father's pleasure; for it tempts to pride; I use it to your understanding; the great truths should come to the creatures without spoiling them in their living trials; the most minimal details of an existence are requested in the Kingdom; the same goes for the great truths; up to the last letter of understanding that arrives to the worlds, is requested in the Kingdom; just as

the Doctrine that judges you; for being God everywhere, He is in the letters; for no one is less before Him; when it is said that God is everywhere, it is because He is; even if you do not see Him; the term everywhere, means what is seen and what is not seen; what is visible and what is invisible; what is known and what is unknown; the Father's law trials every child; thus the children of the editorial Quimantu were trialed; because of them the Revelation has a delay; a delay that shall cause a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for up to the last delay of the last second, they must pay; and along with this delay, these blinds of the Father's law, caused in you a greater distancing from the Kingdom of Heavens; for the seconds of life keep passing by; and the Revelation does not arrive; where are those who promised in the Kingdom to fulfill what is of the Father above everything?

It would have been better for them not to have proclaimed themselves Christians in the world; for they fall into falseness; they are Christians by mouth; false prophets of my word; a real Christian attends what is of the Father above everything; for thus they promised up above and thus they were taught down below; I know little son that you warned them many times; if they did not understand it, it is because of their ignorance; and blindness is the illusion of life; the influence of the capitalist philosophy; an influence that distanced the human spirit from the divine truth; from the true spirituality; it turned them into demons of their own errors; victims of the philosophy of self-interest; I know little son that I should have not trusted in the ignorance; but, they requested it in the Kingdom; they requested to be the first in receiving the Revelation and

propagate it; and they did the opposite; they looked at it as being one more thing in the world; without the least importance; everything is consummated now; everything has its time; I see them little son already, asking the Father again to make them be born again; to trial again; to trial what in a past existence, they failed; thus happens to everyone; deluded ones of infinite worlds; who were led by blinds in their respective laws; blinds leading other blinds; thus happened to a beginning that has been taking place for eternities; in infinite worlds revelations occur at every instant; infinite weeping and gnashing of teeth; for creation has no limits in anything; the Father's doctrines are as infinite as the own worlds; for no world is disinherited; inheritance and the Father's rights, are in matter and spirit; yes little son, I see that you are thinking about the demons who

divided the world; you see their sentimental tragedies; you see how they curse gold; their customs; their so-called social class; their birth; their parents; and everything that they got to know in life; thus the demon always ends up; he divides himself and divides the others; every human spirit by following these blinds of the laws of the spirit, divides his own virtues; and he is not the same one who came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; he is magnetized by his own ephemeral actions; by philosophies that came out of men; and not by the Father's laws; the heaven made does not have the attribute nor the quality of the Father's Kingdom; his attributes and qualities make him become eternal in what is of the flesh; and not what is of the spirit; and I verily say unto you that the spirit is first and then is the flesh; it is true that you are flesh and spirit; but, the spirit molds the



flesh; the flesh without the spirit is weak; and the weak remain behind in the evolution; flesh is not less before the Father; but, it has its philosophy as the spirit has; behold a sublime revelation; the eternal struggle for controlling oneself and mutually between the spirit and the flesh; a struggle that was requested by yourselves; for you requested the living philosophy; the psychology and the trials; life is composed of infinite lives; and the spirit chooses; and being you similar, you are different at the same time; and your attributes and qualities are infinite in your individualities; and these in your ideas at the same time; every idea is a microscopic fire that came out of a major fire, called spirit; or if you want: Every idea is a sparkle that comes out of a microscopic sun; a dull sun even to its owner; your spirit shines and it is enclosed in a materialized magnetism called flesh;

your flesh is flesh that has its attribute and quality given by the spirit; it is a gradual sentiment that goes from existence to existence; and the future body of flesh depends on us; every mental idea reverberates in the flesh; it gives it electrical saturations that geometrize the flesh; it is a magnetic influence; what the spirit did is molded in the flesh; all your way of being is translated into a material form; the body comes out of the spirit; for the spirit does it through successive magnetic waves; the waves succeed each other at the same speed as you emanate ideas; and they have attribute and quality according to your ideas; the wave comes out of the mind and levitates in the interior of the body; it is the idea's free will; when one thinks, the spirit and the flesh are creating the attributes and qualities of a future free will, instant by instant; what was done in an instant, remains

geometrized; as the voice remains recorded in a disk; and I verily say unto you that every physical body arrives to the Kingdom of Heavens; just as the spirit arrives; two living free wills; when your body starts getting rotten; it emanates fluids; they are gases whose philosophy is the decomposition; the opposite to perfection; and a magnetism comes out of these gases which travels to the cosmos; and it returns to its point of origin; and when it arrives to its point of origin, it becomes gigantic; for every humble and microscopic is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this process from microbe to gigantic, is executed by the internal development of the magnetic gas; everything that enters the macrocosm is transformed; it is a time and a space that makes everything grow mature; and I verily say unto you that no one is obliged to that; for that is not known; there

the free will thinks and what was thought gets materialized in it; the most common is that the own philosophy of the own thinking gets materialized; and I verily say unto you that spirit and matter meet each other face to face there; spirit and flesh; the influencer and the influenced; the cause and effect; and I verily say unto you that this encounter, is very painful to a spirit that violated the law; for what the spirit requested was also requested by the flesh; which means the highest morality of the Father; the spirit requested life, as a trial of fulfilling the Father's mandate; in this request the influence of human philosophies was not included; for the Father is unique; when one is before the Father, all the thinking beings forget all the rest; that is to be unique; the mandate of life is one; an undivided one; for the Father is unique in the one; and all the philosophies

of all the thinking beings, have in their attributes and qualities, the attribute and quality of the Father; in a microscopic degree; all the attributes and qualities of everything that exists are represented in the Father; and what existed and shall exist; when your physical body arrives to its point of creation, remembers its birth; it remembers everything; the remembrance of the everything above everything is produced there; the living spiral traverses all its past; the spirit does the same thing; the body feels the absence of its influencer or its spirit; and the spirit feels at the same time the absence of its physical body; it has no one to influence; when spirit and flesh are separated, they recognize each other mutually; and sometimes they harmonize again, and other times they declare themselves enemies; this latter part happens when the creature's thinking did not fulfill God's

law; the influence given by the spirit to the body, is low in attribute and quality; it does not make it enter the Father's Kingdom; and both blame each other mutually; behold a revelation that teaches the meaning of the parable that says: Only satan divides himself; for the struggle between the spirit and its flesh, leads them to be divided; the 318 virtues of the human thinking, also participate of the discussion; all of them have free will, as the spirit and flesh have; and it so happens that the free will is universal and the virtues look for another spirit-sun if they do not want to be spirits; and the spirit violator stays alone; behold darkness surrounds the spirit; for they do not see in him any mandate; only the divine Intervention of Father Jehovah saves him; your philosophy or life system, leads you to that; for the human philosophies are not known in the Kingdom; for

they divide the spirit; and everything that divides is of darkness; your philosophies by not taking the Father into account, got divided; for every life system that takes the Father into account does not get divided; neither up above nor down below; and it would not have final judgment; it would not be necessary; you children of the Earth, got compromised when you promised the Father to Adore God above everything; above every human philosophy; above everything that men teach; and your life system, which comes out of men, has already divided you in rich and poor on Earth; it is a division over another division; only equality saves you; for it does not give place to controversies; for equality is of the Father; in the living equality, neither the spirit nor its body complain; nor the virtues; only darkness complains; for they have lost a kingdom; when you emanate

ideas, you make your kingdom; for each one makes his heaven; and I verily say unto you that every creator as microscopic as he can be, is and must be responsible for his creations; everyone when thinking, are creators; and sooner or later, your inheritance shall recognize you in eternity; thus always happens; thus shall happen to you; thus the Thinking expansive Universe marches on; the galaxies have my older children; as a family has its parents; what is up above is the same as down below; the galactic philosophy has already arrived to your world; it arrived in the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; and it could not be any other way; the Father's Scriptures and of the Trinity always open the heavens to the worlds that are undergoing trials of life; the galaxies and their worlds which did not request to be trialed in a life, see the Kingdoms of Heavens; they see the



Macrocosm; just as it was in your world; from eternities before Adam and Eve were born; and before the arrival from remote galaxies, of the damned pharaohs; the galaxies are communitarian and communist by solar principle; a sublime doctrine in which the everything above everything belongs to everyone; an angelical state of beings who unite same philosophies for same causes; your world in their life request, did not grasp from the beginning, the greatness of this doctrine; the only one that unites the innocence and does not divide it; for it is more likely for one who shared his own interests in common to enter the Kingdom, than for one who only did it for himself; those who govern you, insist in maintaining an order of division; they go against the laws of the everything above everything; this insistence is the cause of this humanity's tragedy; for while these demons

govern you, the seconds lived in violation of the spiritual division pass by; and at each instant you get more and more distanced, from the Kingdom of Heavens; for you perpetuate your spiritual division; behold your satan who divides you at every instant of life; and you promised the Father, not to divide yourselves in anything; you promised to live like brethren, serving one sole philosophy; one sole Lord; behold a Revelation that shall embarrass materialism; which allowed every kind of licentiousness; for no licentious being shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; there are many kinds of freedom; and only the freedom in the Father's laws remains; for the licentiousness that came out of men's philosophies, shall not remain; for what is yours is trialed; and what is of the Father is eternal; the trials of life and eternity are two different things; the first one is your request; the

second one is universal law; you in your attribute and quality and eternity in what is of it; your beginning was not human; it was solar; the lives on the planets are relative to the interest and intellectual advance of the beings; when one requests to be born again, one requests it in order to advance; to learn; and this is certain only when the Father's law is fulfilled; the law is light of knowledge; and its attribute and quality are universal; for the attribute and quality of the Father is in everything; that is why He is unique; He takes over his creations; it is what distinguishes the Father from his creatures; and I verily say unto you that you impregnate an invisible magnetism in everything that you create; this principle in you is microscopic; and it is an inheritance that comes out of the Father; an inheritance that gets expanded as you are being born again; this magnetism is what

constitutes itself into power in the Kingdom of Heavens; the powers of the kingdoms are creative; and not destructive as yours; for knowledge cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two causes; for one divides the other; you divide yourselves because you create and destroy; you do to others what you would not like them to do it to you; and I verily say unto you that every military man by having in his mind an idea that gets divided between peace and war, he divides himself; and his creative power in the Kingdom gets annulled; and I verily say unto you that no one who made himself be called military, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for his divisive philosophy is not known in the Kingdom; the philosophy that reigns in your place of origin, is the celestial communism that divides no one; there it is a unitarian happiness; the happiness of the everything

above everything; behold a revolution in your knowledge; for you requested to know the revolution; a philosophy that entails sacrifices; only the easy-attitude, indecisive and immoral, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they got distant from the spiritual effort; of the sweat on the face in their ideals; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who cared and struggled for an ideal to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who lived indifferently; this is because your Creator is in everything; and He is the first revolutionary Who leads the struggle against darkness; in the cosmos one struggles by dominium of philosophies; for such is the imperfection; there are infinite ways in order to arrive to a point; the free will chooses; and each idea is a microscopic part of its own heaven; the law of the free will is a law that is exposed to choose mental

frequencies, of different attributes and qualities; in all the instants of thinking; and while one is thinking a magnetism is generated which saturates the exterior geometry of the body; for your body remains impregnated with all the facts provoked by the idea; your body transmits and receives; there are 318 colors around the body which harmonize with your mental equilibrium; this mental equilibrium is submitted by the rotation and translation of your planet at the same time; when there are transformations on the planet, such as the earthquakes and tsunamis, do you not lose your mental control? It is so because the magnetism of your body makes an entirety with the elements of nature; infinite cords that unite you to the molecules of the elements come out of your cells and pores; behold one of the causes of the adoration to what is material; the

materialized faith; the faith of the little evolved spirits; the intuitive and not illustrated faith; a faith twinned with the material adoration; the faith taught by the religious rock; the faith that divides the Father's children; the faith that divides the flock; the faith that will cause weeping and gnashing of teeth; for its attribute and quality does not concord with the Father's law; what is of the Father does not divide; what is of men divides; faith has infinite degrees; and the illustrated faith is one of the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; I know little son that you are thinking about the tremendous ignorance that characterizes the so-called Christian world; for the religious demons, prohibited them in one epoch to read the Scriptures; I verily say unto you children of the rock and the spiritual hardness that every ignorance of this world in what is of the Father, falls

back onto you; you shall be accused in the Kingdom of plotting against the human understanding; millions and millions are the ignorant beings because of your selfishness; for no one of this humanity has been able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for you divided them in their beliefs; your errors lead humanity to be placed out of the Father's Kingdom; that is why I called you: Blinds leading other blinds; because your errors were exercised and taught from father to children; and all their seconds of life, attain an attribute and quality that are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; your influence provoked the worst tragedy to this world's creatures; which is not to see the Eternal Father in this world; and I verily say unto you that you shall be punished for your arrogance and blindness; you are the satan of the world; because you have divided them in many



beliefs; knowing you demons that there is one God only.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**DIVINE JUDGMENT OF THOSE WHO HAD  
MORE THAN WHAT WAS MANDATED TO  
HAVE; THE DIVINE COMMANDMENTS WERE  
GIVEN TO EVERYONE; THE AMBITION OF  
SATAN FALLS.-**

Yes little son; the final judgment starts from oneself; the yoke of this world, was provoked by those who have in excess; before having one thing one must meditate about the mandate; above everything; the mandate that refers to the Father; and the Commandment says: Thou shalt not steal; and to have more than what your brethren have, is a theft; for all those who had more than others, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and the cause for it not to happen in the world, is

due to the life system, which governed you and has a little time left; these demons who you call capitalists, did not respect the Father's law; they did not take Him into account, as it was ordered to them; and as they themselves promised in the Kingdom; this forgetfulness of these demons, is the cause of your weeping and gnashing of teeth; nobody should have had more than another; whichever the form of government it had been; you should have never violated the Father's law; for in some epoch of the future, you would have to recognize your error; were you not told by means of the Scriptures that there was a Final Judgment? Were you not warned that: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens? It is more likely for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens if he did not violate the law; for it

is more likely that between one who attained his abundance with sweat on the face, than for one who attained it with shrewdness, deceit and hypocrisy; and even so, no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the previous example is an order of justice within injustice; for no one was mandated to become rich; such philosophy is the opposite to the Commandments and to the law of the Father; every rich will have to choose between two destinies: either to continue being rich and die like a mortal dies, or to renounce the abundance that never belonged to him and be resurrected in eternal flesh; the creatures have free will; the divine Father obliges no one; the creature chooses; just as they chose the road to death, those who having seen the Revelation in its beginning, they despised it; for they shall not be resurrected in this world; despise cannot be awarded; everyone

promised to be the first in making the Revelation to be known in the world; and when the moment comes, they do the opposite; they despise it and remain silent; they deprive others to know the Father's news; that is intellectual selfishness; for it was written: May he who has eyes see and read; may he who has a mouth speak and comment; may he who has ears hear and discern; this is what the selfish beings did not do; the selfish beings who despised my Word; they missed the opportunity of being the first in entering the Kingdom of Heavens; they did the same in other existences and in other worlds; and I verily say unto you that these selfish beings with no exception, prolonged your own punishment for breaking the law; because since they saw the Scrolls of the Lamb and did not let the world know them, your seconds lived in violation, continued increasing; which

means that when the appearance of a Revelation is announced at the right instant in which it is being seen, read or heard, the world starts to change; for repentance becomes present; and your points in violation stop; for your ideas change in the most minimal unit of time; the time gone by since my First-born Son presented the New Doctrine to the first mortal, is of five years; calculate the number of seconds that are in five years and add it to your points; yes children of pride and ignorance; you who despised my emissary, shall be cursed by the world; because with your ignorance and your delusion, you condemned them more; it would have been better for you not to have been born; the wealth that each one accumulated in his life, by violating the law, must not remain one more instant, in your power; for the seconds pass by at each instant; at each

second your points of darkness increase; you get more distant from the Kingdom of Heavens; for the existences that you must have to fulfill out of there increase more; and knowing the new law and its new mandate, and you did not heed them, may your points be multiplied by three; for each second of violation and disobedience, you will have to fulfill three existences out of the Kingdom of Heavens; so it is and so it shall be up to the consummation of the centuries; wealth is a damned product; because no rich shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they disregarded the warnings of the Scriptures; wealth is a weakness of the spirit; for it does not improve the virtues; it enslaves them; and no enslaved one by his own will, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; wealth was and is humanity's perdition; for satan made use of it in order to delude you; from the moment

that you do not enter the Father's Kingdom, you are of satan; for one cannot serve two masters; no divided one in his ideas has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; the delusion that you received from father to son, entertained you in life, through false ways; at each instant and without noticing it, you were getting away from the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you that it will be trillions and trillions the existences that you will have to fulfill in remote worlds, before being able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and when you read this law, your eyes shall be filled with tears; for the virtues sense the end; an end which they are innocent of; the culprit is your spirit; for it was the one that casted the first stone in the ideas; it was the one who made the destiny; and the written luck was in the spirit; the luck that you talked about so much in life, does not exist; for the



Father does not make things by chance; He does it with principles and causes; the so-called luck is a concept that came out of the spiritual insecurity and ignorance; and it was shrewdly exploited by the usual deceivers; and I verily say unto you that all those who profited by making people get lucky, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and they shall cry out before the world that they were their deceivers; for thus these demons requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; thus they requested it when they requested a final judgment; and if they do not fulfill it, they shall be cursed by Father Jehovah; and the world shall despise them; just as it happened in the past; and all those who committed murder and physical abuse, believing that nobody was seeing them, shall fulfill the same law; and they must cry out before the world, who they killed and who they beat up;

and if these demons do not fulfill their law, they shall be cursed by Father Jehovah; and the world shall despise them; and all the deceivers and murderers, shall be unveiled by the mental power of my First-born Son; just as it happened in the past; and every demon shall flee from his presence; but, sooner or later they shall cry out that they are demons; and all those who hid murderers and thieves, must cry it out before the world; and fulfill what they requested in the Kingdom; and if they do not do it, they shall be cursed by Father Jehovah; and all those who waiting for inheritance-children from up above and down below, killed them or killed them before they were born, may they be damned; for it was mandated not to kill; and much less the innocence; who has not done anything wrong in the world; the occult evil shall be given to them themselves; and all

the spirits who were murdered in life, are waiting for their murderers in the Kingdom of Heavens; for they claim for justice; the Father's justice is up above and down below; just as it was taught to you; He shall judge alive beings down below, and dead beings up above; spirits who were down below for an instant and then they went up above; wherever the spirit goes, finds its justice; were you not taught that God is everywhere? And He does not only attend the human spirits, but all the spirits of all the worlds; He attends a creation that does not have an end; wealth was the cause of almost all the evils of this world; by creating necessity, pain was created; injustice; and I verily say unto you that this world has such an abundance, so as to no one undergoes hunger; and if hunger was known in this world, it was because of the demon of capitalism; who only looked at their power

and not at necessity; no demon of money shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; until they pay the debt that they have with the world; with each of its creatures; with each second of hunger that each of them underwent; including the generations that have already departed; and who are waiting in the Kingdom in order to claim for their justice; capitalism has its days numbered; for the Final Judgment is approaching; the judgment that was announced to you through the centuries; a judgment that will take place up above and down below; dead and alive; to incarnated spirits on Earth; and disincarnated out of her; for they left their flesh on Earth; every physical form that one has is alien to the judgment of the spirit; and spirit and flesh do not stop from being judged; the cause of it is in the laws of invisibility; these laws have always existed; and they explain

the mechanism of eternity, of which you are inheritors; an eternity inherited from the Father; and told by my First-born Son and by many who were sent; by the prophets and many other creatures; were you not taught that there is everything in the Father's creation? Therefore, there is visibility and invisibility; and were you not taught that your God is infinite? The Father's laws are given to be believed; for you are a living reality; he who did not believe in the existence of the invisible, in the own invisibility no one shall believe in him; in the own Kingdom of Heavens; invisibility is as material as your present is; what happens is that with your eyes, you cannot get to it; do you see by any chance the world of your microbes? Only with certain instruments you get to a part of them; your final judgment starts from the most microscopic that your mind can imagine; were you

not taught that every humble is first before God? Every humble whether it is of spirit or matter, does not let itself be seen; such is its humility; the invisible world does not let itself be seen by you; for thus it requested it, being living; just as you requested your destiny; the invisible world respected your life of trials; your voluntary forgetfulness of the past; the invisible world shall turn visible to the world; this is open heavens; just as it was at the beginning of the world; when the Earth was very little; and it had the size of a marble; for one has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a colossal planet, or a gigantic creature; for there is everything in the Father's flock; the invisible world is not submitted to one sole present like you; the invisible world does not have a life trial like you do; and it is composed of infinite dimensions;

the dimensions are God's dwellings with their respective heavens; behold the alpha and omega of eternity; which is not only reduced to one world only; or to only one life; for the Father has many dwellings; eternity is the normal life of every spirit; and all those who deny the invisible universe, they deny themselves; they are reduced to being negligible; they deny their inheritance; and all that they denied shall be taken away from them; for thus the human spirits requested it; before departing to the life trials; the invisible universe sees everything; and it respects the law; for its creatures know that every world that is on trial, has its time; and that in a given instant, they shall see the light; they shall see them themselves; the invisible universe is accustomed to seeing infinite planets earths, which have experienced what your Earth is experiencing; and what is going

to happen; and it gets ready for the great event; and amidst a great joy unknown to you, they make infinite preparations; these preparations were announced to the world, with centuries of anticipation; for it was written: And there will be signs in the skies; behold the universal warning; may no one be taken by surprise; like the virgins who accommodated themselves to the illusion of their philosophies; and feeling frightened went to receive their husbands; behold the convenience of the world; the one that shall be cursed by those who got to know it and lived it; behold the customs of the world; which shall be disowned; for all those who lived immoral customs, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is called an immoral custom, the custom of living without taking the Father's mandates into account; and millions and millions of minds shall wonder: would



our life system be immoral? The creators of capitalism, who we serve, took the Creator of life into account? Will we be saved? And your creator tells you: No! Are you blind? Do you not see that every humble is exploited? Do you not see that one scandalizes with the body? Do you not see that they kill one another? Do you not see that it is more important to this world to become rich, than to understand God; do you not see that the world was divided in rich and poor by the demons of ambition? Do you not see that the spirituality of the flock was divided in many beliefs, being there just one God only? Being there one sole truth? Yes, you are blinds; because you were deluded? Just as satan built Eva's hopes up; I verily say unto you that all those who let themselves be deluded by the damned money, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the invisible universe shall not

open to their eyes; they shall keep on living their present; they shall not enjoy eternity; for many humble shall see and contemplate their own past; their own existences; their own being born again; their past reincarnations; the universe penetrates through the eyes and is manifested through the mind; the world of the humble shall be shaken by a wave of dreams, panoramas and visions; even some materialistic and skeptical beings shall see; for they have spiritual awards pending from their past; the awards of the Father are given when the creatures request them; and what is not given in one existence is given in the other; the awards of the material abundance, are requested by the most backward spirits; who only see the greatness of an ephemeral present; the advanced spirits request knowledge, wisdom and humility; for they have already lived what the rich

spirits are still living and experiencing; and every rich and materialist shall be the great spiritualists of tomorrow; guides of flocks; for your Creator does not trust those who only build their hopes up with just one present; He trusts those who cover all the psychologies and philosophies; He trusts the first-born sons; who have lived the cause already, who are just living the others; every being born again is to know a new cause in the eternal knowledge; that is why every first-born son is called the cause of the causes in the Kingdom; for all the thinking causes, are transformed before the cause of a Revelation; the tree is known by its fruit; by the transformation of a world, one knows if the emissary has or has not come out of the Father's free will; and everything that comes out of the Father is great and eternal; can your thinking cause give a doctrine to unify

the world? Certainly not, for your intellectual fruit, belongs to the human laws; and the fruit of a First-born Son, to the solar laws; to the gigantic; to the eternal fire; to the solar luminaries; to that place that was described to you many centuries ago already: Where I am from, you cannot go; for the salt of life of the suns, would burn you; behold the complement of the complements; the salt of life is the experience turned into fire; and each one makes the attribute and quality of his fire; just as you see in the stars; they have infinite colors and hues; that is the salt of their philosophies turned into fire; and every fire is born small; it is born a spirit; it is born a vibration; it is born a baby; it is born innocent with no philosophy; and it must go to acquire it to remote worlds; where the experience is lived; every spirit is born from a fire called free will; which has no definite form;

only relative individualities; and infinite existences; which are other so many images and resemblances of God; for the Creator has lived what the spirits are just living; were you not taught that your Creator has neither a beginning nor an end? Which means that He covers everything; what is known and unknown; the salt of life is your sweat on the face; your work and studies; everything that comes out of the spirit, is your free will that gets transformed as your mind absorbs the magnetism of the solar lines; every notion is transformed into knowledge as you know; and every knowledge enriches the fire of the free will; it makes it vary its colors; just as the remote stars vary them; what is up above is the same as down below; this variation was announced to you many centuries ago already; it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; for what takes place up above

in the Macrocosm, takes place in the microcosm; what is up above is the same as down below; you are a heaven in miniature; your mental phosphorus is composed of microscopic little points which are microscopic suns; what you see in the universe, you have it; and the heavens of the Macrocosm were also like you; they were microscopic; they were very little and humble; they were born spirits; behold the revelation of your origin; matter and spirit alternate in covenants; for both are living; and both have free will; for no one is disinherited; neither matter nor the spirit; every origin takes place in the suns; in the solar luminaries; just as the origin of your ideas is in the phosphorus of your mind; what is up above is the same as down below; being from up above or being from down below always has the same law of origin; every spirit travels through the universe, in

order to fulfill its divine mandate; it travels to be born again in this or that dwelling; just as you are in yours; and all the spirits of the universe, take their salt of life; they take their destiny; an encounter between virtues and elements; an encounter that only lasts an instant; which is called life; life, whichever its philosophy is or whichever its world is, is always a mandate that came out of the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens; the Kingdom of Heavens is so for you and for infinite planets earths; but, there are infinite terms to refer to the place of origin; everything depends on the evolution and the antiquity of the creatures; all the philosophies that the earth has got to know, were and are philosophies that are trialed by Father Jehovah; and all have fallen before the Father; for every law of each human thinking, is a transformation whose result was

requested by the spirit; by making use of its free will; whichever the mental action or idea that might have been, every spirit finds what it deserves in the Kingdom; no human philosophy has been permanent; for their creators and followers did not adjust themselves to the Father's laws; behold the only cause by which all the reigns of the Earth have fallen; all the empires; organized nations and flocks; no one was worthy of being perpetuated on Earth; now it is the turn of those who are; the entire materialism shall fall as all those who forgot the Father's laws have fallen; Adam and Eve's fall is one of the falls; and all those who criticized the fall of their first earthly parents, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they are just blinds; they only see the splinter on their neighbor's eye, and not the beam that they have in their own; for I verily say unto you that they criticized



without knowing all the law; do the critics not know that every spirit is trialed in body and spirit? It is trialed in the passions of the flesh and the spirit's intentions; to criticize their earthly parents, one has to have greater knowledge and wisdom than their parents; one has to know more than them; one has to know the origin of the Earth; and the origin of oneself; and of everyone; I verily say unto you that all those who casted the first stone of criticism, likewise shall they be treated in remote worlds; and all those who murmured at their brethren's back, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for malicious gossip is not known in the Kingdom; for it was written: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; I see little son that in your world there are millions and millions of those who shall not enter the Kingdom for this cause; and all those who defamed their

brethren of life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who deceived up to the most microscopic deceit, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every defamer or deceiver whichever the sex may be, must calculate the time that has gone by since the first deceit and the first slander; all the seconds of the addition correspond to future existences of flesh, out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and these demons must cry out publicly their deceits and slanders; for one must mend every error; and thus the door remains open to repentance; and every repentance is taken into account in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God was created in the Kingdom eternities before you were born; for it is assimilable to the infinite philosophies of the world; for the Solar Trinity is everywhere; and every world that is being born, is creating at the same

time, its own Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the Doctrine of the Lamb is interpretative in all the philosophies of the universe; there is a judgment for every evolution; and it was the same law that judged the proud ones of the old world; the one that judged the pharaonic pride; the one that judged Sodom and Gomorrah; the lost civilization of Atlantis; the reigns of the Caesars; the aquatic worlds; and every kingdom that you did not get to know; before and after the terrestrial paradise; for I verily say unto you that no one was first; the first couples were infinite; and they do not stop being first; only the Father is first; and the entire universe recognizes it; those who were and those who are; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God has neither a beginning nor an end; for it is before the material universes emerged; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, is the greatest salt of life in the

Father; and all the Trinities of the universe are in it; everyone who is born sees the Lamb of God; because it is the beginning of the first steps that every free will gives; every spirit as it is born, receives the magnetism of the Lamb of God; for being everywhere, it is in the solar fire; the beginning of all of you took place in the profundities of the suns Alpha and Omega; and when you were born, you were of a shining white color; you were from the galaxies and seas of milk of the Solar Mother Omega; who is still creating spirits; and she will create them through all eternity; yes little son; I know that you see your divine Solar Mother Omega; So it is divine Father Jehovah; she is divine and immense; she gets transformed into all the dimensions of the mind; how loving!! She moves inside myself!! And at the same time I see her within the suns; yes little son; so it is; she is in everyone;

and she preferably appears to children; for every child is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, shall provoke in the world, an impact as no doctrine has ever provoked; for all the doubts shall be cleared out; everyone shall receive the light; and the world shall enter an epoch that shall be remembered as the epoch of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; a world that destroys its own laws; its own customs; its own habits; for such things are not trees planted by the divine Father; and they shall be uprooted from the human evolution; capitalism shall be appalled; for it shall see that its power is leaving; it will not keep deluding the world; it will not be able to continue dividing it anymore; it will not be able to serve satan anymore; and the fall of this yoke shall be the greatest spiritual cleaning that has ever been seen in the world; no human

mind is right; for every human reasoning is deluded; it is serving many masters; many interests; and it does not do it for the Father; it does it for satan; yes children of the world, it costs to return to any reality; and the supreme reality among the realities is the reality of your spiritual future; one is born searching for this reality; and the demons who get everywhere, take advantage of this universal search; and they exploit humanity's faith; and not only that; they also divide you; and they perpetuate the spiritual uncertainty; for a religious demon says one thing, and another teaches another thing; and they confuse you; I verily say unto you that all those who confused others in the world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for their spirits shall be confused in remote worlds; for just as they divided, they shall also be divided; up above as well as down below; the Father's

justice is everywhere; every religious spirit shall repudiate their falseness; for they were the false prophets of my Scriptures; a trial that they requested in the Kingdom, without having the necessary evolution; only the humble have it; for they are the first in respecting the Father's law; to respect my law, one does not need the material adoration; it is not necessary to construct expensive temples; behold the error which the religious spirits fell into; many luminaries of knowledge through the centuries, warned about this error; and many were silenced with death; for the rock has her history of blood; a history that the world shall get to know; a history which was disguised with the name of damned and holy inquisition; I verily say unto you that no murderer that shielded himself behind the name of the Father, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens;

the belief in the Father should have been without persecutions; with no deceits; with no hypocrisies; without commerce; without confessions; I verily say unto you demons of the rock that all those who dared to know intimacies of the free will of my children, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this violation is a law of damnation; for you have corrupted many; instead of confessing the innocence, it is more virtuous to advise; confession is the greatest hypocrisy of the material adoration; it would have been better for you not to have been born, if you violated the free will of my creations; the Science of the Lamb of God shall leave you in shame; for thus you requested it in the Kingdom; you requested the public accusation; for nothing is hidden in the Kingdom of Heavens; your fall hypocritical beings, shall become a milestone in the history of this



world; at last humanity shall be freed from satan; and this Revelation shall cause astonishment, amazement, and skepticism in many; for they were blinds; was it not written that the truth would cause surprise? Like the surprise that a burglar causes? The events shall prove the humble right; for every humble is first in the Father's things; yes demons of the material adoration you shall fall being proud until the end; you shall continue in other worlds with your selfish intellectual rock; a hardness that shall constitute itself in your own weeping and gnashing of teeth; a selfishness that will make you go into perdition; you even despised the own Revelation; you forgot that the Father makes use of the humble and not of the big ones of the Earth; for I verily say unto you that an ignorant with humility is worthier in the Kingdom, than an illustrated one with hypocrisy;

you gave yourselves the best education and the best instruction, in order to divide the faith of my children; what a humble and ignorant does not do; you have a short time left, false prophets of my Word; the Earth shall enter her major glory without you; for your fruit is division and weeping and gnashing of teeth; those who followed you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the Father wholeheartedly or one serves a prostitute; whose compromise was to trade with the faith; Father Jehovah is very zealous; He does not want the self-interested love; no one should profit with His children's love; and all those who profited must cry it out in public; for you deceived the world; and they shall be your judges; were you not taught that every big one would be despised and every humble extolled? Which means that

every deceived one shall be envied, and every deceiver despised; yes demons of falseness, you worked to be judged yourselves; for with the rod that you measured in your philosophy, thus you shall be measured; and none of you shall escape; just as the damned pharaohs were judged in the past, likewise you shall be judged; the rock is rock; and your selfishness imitated the rock; and your rock is your spiritual hardness; you demons never imagined that your end would be like that; for satan divides himself; and while the world was divided, because of you, satan was in the world; and when you disappear from the world's destiny, satan is not in the world; they were centuries and centuries of spiritual pain and of uncertainty; for living by being divided is certainly a moral pain; your time has come to an end damned ones; for there is no time that is not fulfilled; your material

temples shall disappear; which came out of your retrograde minds; it would have more virtue demons, that all that immense resource that the material temples cost, would have been at the service of those who never had shelter; of those who never had a home; for there would be an immense charity in your salts of life; do you realize now that you are backward spirits? With immense resources that you were trialed, there should not be any abandoned one in the world; where is your love for the world? Did you not teach charity by little drops? I verily say unto you false prophets that everything belonged to my humble; you took from them in order to give them back again; deceivers of the world; the world shall see your fall; yes little son; I see that you are amazed by seeing the fall of these demons in scenes in color; So it is divine Father Jehovah; I see that there is no

stone over stone left of their material temples; I see that over every temple of the world, homes for the humble are built; why did they not do it from the beginning loving Father? Yes little son; it is a question that humanity shall ask themselves, when they witness such spectacle; I shall tell you little son: because they are blind; they lead other blinds; their spiritual deepness is very limited; they cling to what is material; and they never know how to distinguish the true humility; they influenced in an epoch of the world because my Word was not taught as it corresponded; So it is divine Father Jehovah; it is a planetary shame; there was a lot of time in which these demons forbode your divine Word to be read; so it is little son; they shall be accused in my Kingdom of spiritual selfishness; these demons did things according to them; according to their self-interested

calculations; and they did not take my humble into account; knowing these demons that the humble are first in the Kingdom; they did not give them importance; taking advantage precisely of the way of being of my humble; the rock ignores that the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall judge them first; for thus they requested it in the Kingdom; all over the world, those who represent the Father, are the first to be called to judgment; for the Father's things are first above everything; what is of God, and what is of men; for the Father has free will and the children have free will; but, the compromise of life is to obey the Father; Who created everything; matter and obedience came out of a same law; and if some of them do not fulfill with His law, the spirit gets divided; and every divided one does not enter the Kingdom; behold the most microscopic fault divides

you; for every fault is a violation to the Father's law; even one second of violation or less in your life, and you are already divided; for that microscopic violation, does not serve the Father; it serves darkness; the spirit is not of one master anymore; the spirit came out in innocence from the Kingdom and it must return there the same way; this is a law for everyone; even for those who were born in order to pay debts of other existences; the religious spirits provoked your division; and not only of one instant; but of trillions and trillions of instants; and each instant is equivalent to an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and if this was not enough, they deny the Revelation; and your instants in violation increase more; and you get more distant from the Kingdom; in these precise instants in which my First-born Son writes, they continue passing by; it is pitiful to your

Creator; but, it is not the Father's fault; it is my children's pride; perdition starts from the most microscopic that your mind can imagine; and likewise salvation; it is enough an instant of repentance, and you are saved; satan cannot take you; every repentance occurred in life, is also points; the law of justice in the Father, oscillates between good and evil in your philosophy; the light and darkness; the truth and error; and you are the ones who choose; for you have free will; and your way of being as individuals, was chosen by you; your sensibility moves you to give your opinion in many ways; but, do you know how to explain their origin? Certainly not; do you understand now why you were mandated to be humble above everything? I shall explain it to you: if you cannot explain what you yourselves felt in life, much less could you understand what others felt;



behold your free will, casting the first stone; it was better for the world not to have created philosophies, whose authors could not even explain what they felt; to explain the origin of their own virtues, to explain how the own individuality was explained; to explain what happened to them in their mother's womb; no one has explained it nor shall any human philosophy explain it; because your salt of life, does not give you the science of that knowledge; and I verily say unto you that the Science of the Lamb, shall not leave a molecule of your matter nor a virtue of your spirit, that is not explained; for the times have arrived; the final times of your life trials; of your philosophies; of your sciences; of your projects; of your immoral customs; of your illusion that you had of every possession; and the uncertainty that you created over the uncertainty of your forgetfulness of

the past; yes children of the Earth; so it is and so it shall be for the centuries of centuries; what is of God transforms everything; even your customs; what you are going to witness in the world, no one shall not participate in it; were you not taught that your God is everywhere, in your own selves? I verily say unto you that I am in your feelings; I have always been; nature which has up to now been mute in its transformations, shall speak as you speak; for no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor the spirit; for all have the same rights; and no one is disinherited; my First-born Son is among you; just as he promised centuries ago; and you shall recognize him by his intellectual fruit; was it not written that he would arrive to the world shining like a sun of wisdom? Behold he shall shine like a physical sun turned into flesh; and whose process is taking place in

your presence; every brightness of solar fire, starts from the living Word first; by the Revelation-Doctrine; and it is initiated as it was mandated; in silence and humility; brightness starts from the most microscopic; from the most dull; for the universal Trinity is first in humility; and I verily say unto you that the new morality, is not morality of men; it is solar morality; for just as you have attribute and quality in your ideas, so does the Trinity have it; but, you are microscopic, and the Trinity is from the Macrocosm; and if my First-born Son orders over matter, it is because the attributes and qualities of the elements of your world, came out of his salt of life; behold the savior of the world, he comes to make his own creation advance; it is what took place there in the unknown to you; in the suns Alpha and Omega; a couple of suns of the galaxy Trino; behold your birth

that came out of the solar luminaries; behold the origin of your planet; a little sparklet that came out of the suns Alpha and Omega, which still does not get cold completely; a little sparklet in development of planet; a little sparklet that requested to be judged once more; a dust world with a microscopic degree of living magnetism; yes children of the Earth; the Revelation as a Doctrine shall amaze you; and nature in movement of understanding, shall make you cry; matter and spirit are the same thing; one was manifested without expressing itself, and the other was manifested with understanding; one cause and two attributes and qualities; two allied philosophies; two reigns in one sole dimension; two forms of life in one; a materialization of a magnetism that came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; which in celestial science means, beginning and end; the

line alpha becomes a circle after having been a little point; which means that everything was a microbe; everything was microscopic in expansion; your planet and its elements also requested a limit in their geometries; and the planet Earth does not expand anymore; it is in a state of beginning of old age; for its attribute and quality are from the microscopic; there are worlds of the macro which were born before the present Thinking Expansive Universe; and this universe shall come to an end, and they shall continue; and nevertheless, they represent just a microscopic eternity before the infinity; do you understand now that you are dust in space? To be dust in the universe, is to be microscopic within the microscopic; for above you is the gigantic and below you beings which are more microscopic than you yourselves; and these beings are the cherubs; the ones

that govern your molecules; the molecule of your matter is a germ that became solidified, keeping infinite attributes and qualities in its elements; just as in you is the attribute and the quality in your individualities; for none of you are similar physically, you are different; as you are different in thinking; matter and spirit were formed in a state of free will; a living fire whose future attribute and quality, would be the materialization; your planet was formed by successive waves of heat which were diminishing through uncountable centuries; it was a product of a cooling that still continues; you are between two heats; the interior of your planet and the exterior of your sun; behold the living revelation; your sun is a sun that by giving life tempted you: it is the sun of the damned pharaohs; of the Incas; of the Mayas; of Atlantis and of infinite civilizations that you

did not get to know; the damned pharaohs talked telepathically with the sun; they received from it the knowledge that allowed them to create colossal work; they had certain degree of mental understanding with matter; behold the only explanation of the origin of the knowledge that civilizations that are already gone from the planet had; what your astrology knows is microscopic; you did not get to know the past of the Earth; so that you may have an idea of how little you know, think of this: your planet has an antiquity of such quantity of centuries, as molecules has the planet; that is why no human mind has been able nor shall be able to calculate the age of the world; only my First-born Son knows the story of your world; because there is always a first in anything; your planet came out of fire; it gets transformed by the force of the own fire; and it is consumed by the

fire; I verily say unto you that every fire is manifested in infinite attributes and qualities; being matter and the thinking beings among them; your Creator is fire; a fire that creates everything; universes within the own universes; everything that you imagine exists; and everything that is imagined becomes a universe; were you not taught that you are to the image and resemblance of God? I meant that you create what the Father has already created; and your times: past, present and future are one same law; the present turns into past and so does the future; what one has, the other has it; for no one is disinherited; the cherubs of the times are eternal; their incarnation are the physical times; and they represent the eternity of times; the times that the creatures of the past got to know, they find them again in the point of origin; they find them again in the Kingdom



of Heavens; the cherubs of times know the history of all the times; that every creature lived; times have free will as you have; and in the Kingdom of Heavens, the times that coexisted with you on a remote planet called Earth, ask for accounts from you; as how you used time; they know by the own mandate that was given to you that the major part of your time, should have been used in understanding the Father above everything; above every time of vanity; above every time of pleasure; yes children of the Earth, the entire nature claims for what all of you together, matter and spirit, promised the Father in the Kingdom of Heavens; to come to life is not only a compromise with oneself, but with everything that surrounds you; because everything that surrounds you, has rights in their laws; as you have it; the Father's laws are egalitarian and communitarian; the

equalities of their philosophies are eternally expansive; as the own universe; and all those who did not cultivate the law of community and only thought about themselves, have the entire universe against them; because they shall be accused by the living elements; and I verily say unto you that no accused one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; their justice is done out of them, and from afar and with tears in their eyes, they see what they always dreamed of and wanted; for the heavens are accessible to everyone, according to how one conceived heaven; behold the parable in its tremendous meaning; Faith moves mountains; for imagination without faith, has no heaven; for the spirit did not make an effort to have it; the most microscopic thinking, becomes a reality in the Kingdom; behold what awaits all those who did not believe; he has no inheritance in the

Kingdom; the rights were annulled by them themselves; nobody forced them to be skeptical; it came out of them themselves; skepticism creates nothing; the thinking stops; and an skeptical being's ideas, create future planets whose creatures' philosophy shall be the total skepticism; they shall be future worlds of tyrants, worlds like those that are being created by those who sustain that gold is everything; behold where your world would go; if your Father Jehovah let your exploiters to continue governing you; but their time is up; and the time of the humble starts; for the humble is first before the Father; and every humble shall be a rector of the world; for the Universal Government shall be ruled by them; until the end of this planet; yes proud beings of the world, it was useless to you to be exploitative; for no inheritance of yours shall remain on Earth; you shall be cursed by

the entire generation; for your philosophy deluded the world; and that delusion did not exalt the Father; because of you, this humanity shall not enter the Father's Glory.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**DIVINE JUDGMENT; THE REVELATION  
STARTS FROM THE MOST REBELLIOUS TO  
THE FATHER'S MANDATES; EVERY BIG ONE  
OF EARTH REQUESTED IT THAT WAY.-**

Yes little son; the Final Judgment was provoked by the big ones of the world; and not by the humble; the big ones of this world requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; for everything is requested in the Kingdom; even life itself is requested; I verily say unto you that the greater violators of my divine law, are the ones who dominate in this world; no one was mandated to dominate others; no one was mandated to exploit others; no one was mandated to get rich at the expense of others; no one was mandated to become

poor; everyone was taught that all are equal in rights before God; I verily say unto you that you, so-called rich of the world, are one of the trees that Father Jehovah did not plant; and you shall be pulled out from your roots from the evolution of this world; tree means philosophy; you are the trunk and those who follow you in your philosophy are the branches; the foliage of the tree; the world that was influenced by the trunk; your philosophy rich of the world, came out of you yourselves; it did not come out of the Father's teachings; I verily say unto you that if your philosophy had come out of the Father, no one in this world would have been neither rich nor poor; your philosophy is the most unfair that has been known; you give to some more than what it should be given; and to others you give almost nothing; how can you talk about justice then? If you are not fair in

your own selves? For every philosophy is born from the own ideas; I verily say unto you demons that all those who divided my children in rich and poor, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor shall they be resurrected into flesh in the year 2001; they shall not become a child again; just as for ambition and profit you divided my children; likewise shall you be divided between darkness and the light; only satan divides himself; and his fruit is pain and injustice; you demons of wealth, sowed pain and injustice in this worlds; likewise shall pain and injustice be sowed against you, in other existences; in other worlds; for every spirit is born to life again, many times; the number of times is infinite; I verily say unto you that with the rod you measured, likewise you shall be measured; I verily say unto you rich of the world that you shall remain in the greatest poverty;

that you shall remain in the most complete poverty; the opposite extreme of your rod; I shall take every abundance from you and I shall put law of malediction between you and the world; you are the same pharaonic spirits of the past; those who exploited the people from sun to sun; you fell again into your inclinations of depriving others of their rights; every wealth is of the world equally; and where did you, damned beings, get the idea that gold was yours; did you create it? I verily say unto you that every rich shall curse being so; for the world shall isolate you; behold how you will end up proud beings; you wanted to do things according to your selfishness, and not by my Scriptures; behold the future that awaits you, when you are not in this world anymore, this world shall be a paradise; now you have it turned into a hell of injustices; I verily say unto you that the



revolution that is approaching, shall be the beginning of your fall; from the right instant in which you started to violate the law of the Father, you started to create your own end; every kingdom has its time of glory, and its time of fall; you have already passed your glory; now face your fall; every divided kingdom like yours, falls in time; every philosophy that divided others, does not remain in this world; to restitute things by my First-born Son is to crush those who crushed others; for the hierarchy imposes itself in the worlds; the powers of the spirit defeat darkness, which came out of the spirit; it is what is going to happen to you demons of gold; the earth and the seas shall open when my First-born Son orders it; you shall be very scared, executioners of the world; you will not be able to do anything; the corrupted power of your gold shall not tempt the world

anymore; you will not be able to continue buying weak consciences; you will not deceive the world anymore; for new customs shall be born in the world; I verily say unto you that you shall curse having got to know gold; just as one curses the demon; your world that you imposed on others by using the force, shall fall; I verily say unto you that you shall be seen with infinite pity; for you are the condemned of the world; the world shall flee from you as one flees from a plague; I verily say unto you that you shall only find affection from the ones that you call animals; behold what your fruit shall be; behold what you struggled for; behold your own division and mad rush from your reign; behold the serpent being crushed; behold the satan of your world; behold your weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold what comes to those who believe in mandating themselves; behold the

situation for those who despised the Father's Scriptures; behold once more the serpent of the earthly paradise; behold the evil that subjugated the world, in the centuries of trial; behold the beast; behold the fall of satan's reign; behold the tree that the Father did not plant in His divine teachings; behold the beginning of the world Omega, and the fall of the world Alpha; the beginning Alpha is the materialistic world; a world and its customs that pass to oblivion; a new world is born; a new philosophy; a new universal government; a new and only flag; a new destiny; new flesh; a children's world; the innocence triumphs! I verily say unto you that no philosophy that came out of any adult, shall remain in this world; and it is more likely for a child to enter the Kingdom than a so-called adult; the first one is innocent; the second one lived a life system that deluded him and

divided him; and every divided spirit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; one returns to the Kingdom just as he came out of it; with innocence and only serving the Father; in the Kingdom of Heavens, the philosophies that divide others are not known; for no one with such ideas who came from remote worlds, has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that even the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom; your religions are one of the human forms of interpreting my divine Word; and their creators certainly fell too; the so-called religions are accused by Father Jehovah, of dividing the world's faith in many beliefs; being there just one God only; only satan divides himself; no one requested to divide anyone in the Kingdom of Heavens; not even in the most microscopic that the mind can conceive; it is more likely for one who did

not know religion to enter the Kingdom, than for one who got to know it; for he who did not know religion, was not divided in beliefs; and he can enter the Kingdom; he who got to know religion divided himself and divided others; the religions in their way of interpreting my Scriptures, have provoked in this world a drawback of twenty centuries in their moral and spiritual level; for they were not loyal to my mandates; they showed themselves so selfishly and hard through the centuries that the Father called them rock; upon this rock I shall build my church; rock, children of the world, does not symbolize love nor eternity; for the rock is hard, and there is no rock that does not turn into dust; rock means in the Kingdom of Heavens, mental hardness and spiritual selfishness; when my First-born Son told you in the past: Upon this rock I shall build my Church, he did so

by looking at the future of humanity; for the Trinity is everywhere; and in all times; it is in the past, present and future; what is it that my Solar Son Christ saw when he said: Upon this rock I shall build my Church? I shall tell you: he saw all the future violations of humanity; he saw how many innocent children were persecuted, at the beginning of the Christian era; he saw how they were sent to the stakes; he saw how the rock persecuted many geniuses and writers; just because they did not agree with them; he saw how kings were blessed and crowned; knowing the rock that there is only one King of kings; who is Father Jehovah, and there is no other one; He who gives life and takes it away; what do the false kings of the Earth give? Only scandal and exploitation of their people; the Commandments of the Father, do not mandate anyone to become King or queen; they

mandate to become humble above everything; he saw how the rock blessed the damned arms; knowing the rock that the Father's children kill one another with those arms; and knowing that the Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill; he saw how the rock filled the planet with material temples; knowing the rock that the Father's Word says Thou shalt not worship images, temples nor any resemblance; which means: Thou shalt not exercise the material adoration; he saw how they commerce with the world's faith; knowing the rock that no rich enters the Kingdom of Heavens; all of this and more saw the Fist-born Son; and he said: Upon this rock I shall build my Church; knowing that men were going to fail on him, he mentally said: For thus my Father likes; and because every spirit is trialed in life; you who are religious, are trialed as well as all the rest; and

I verily say unto you that your Father trials you for the intentions you had throughout life; instant by instant; second by second; idea by idea, virtue by virtue; He does not judge you because you are properly religious, no; the Father's judgment is universal; and he sees you all equally as creatures of the universe; if you are first in the Father's justice, it is because you yourselves requested it that way; you wanted to be the first in this world; but, since you violated the Father's law, you shall be the last; your strange form of interpreting my law, made you fall; strange morality is called everything that did not rigorously adhere to my law; you came into covenant with the own demon; with the life system based on gold; with those who divided my children, in rich and poor; knowing that only satan divides himself; you dealt with the rich; individuals and nations; knowing that



it is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye, than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you persecuted those who you should have not; and protected those who you should have not protect; you did all the opposite to my Scriptures; I verily say unto you that you are the anti-Christ; for you did the opposite to my First-born Son's teachings; I verily say unto you that it is just enough to violate one microscopic part of my law, and one is an anti-Christ already; and I verily say unto you that you are the false prophets of my Scriptures; and you were so false that no one of this world who got to know you, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for all were spiritually divided by you; behold why the final judgment; it starts by you; the greatest the creature's illustration in this world was, he is first before the judgment that is coming; for he understood good

and evil better; every ignorant spirit is the last one in being judged; for thus he requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that because of you religious beings and of the so-called rich, is that a Judgment is coming to this world; Father Jehovah has nothing against the humble and heartfelt; for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that if this world would have been governed by the humble, as it was mandated, this world would not have a need of judgment; were you not taught that every humble is first before the Father? First in the Kingdom of Heavens? If every humble is first before the Father, why did you not make the humble be first on Earth? Were you not taught that one had to please the Father, above everything? Why my humble being first in the Kingdom do not govern on Earth? What will you answer to this, rock of the

human selfishness? The so-called Christian world shall make you render accounts; I verily say unto you that every answer that you give the world, must not leave the content of my Scriptures one sole molecule; I verily say unto you that with the rod that you measured, you shall be measured; you must confront a desperate world; a world that lived being deceived; a blind world that followed another blind; because of you religious of the world, it was written: Blinds leading other blinds; you transmitted all your errors to all the generations from father to son; behold the weeping and gnashing of teeth of the Christian world; for none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you divided everyone, in a belief full of errors; and in many beliefs; after you, other religious rocks have come; a greater division within division; do you understand now the biblical meaning of

the term: Blinds leading other blinds? I verily say unto you that each divine parable of my Scriptures, is prophetic; for the Father creates the laws, by seeing the events of the future; what you cannot do; I verily say unto you that your fall is indicated in the own Scriptures; a fall that came out of your own selves; I verily say unto you that all that is false in this world, shall not remain; the false concepts that they have had in respect to the Father; you requested a time in order to trial what you trialed in life; your fruit shall collect its fruit; I verily say unto you that your fruit is the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for you went apart from the true humility; if you had been humble, you would not have constituted the rock of the human selfishness; you would have delivered the Father's Word to the real humble of this world; were you not taught that every humble is first in

everything? But, I must say to you that the humble did well in not claiming for themselves, to have the right to proclaim themselves as the only head of truth; for the truth is in everyone; it is the conscience of each one, the truth; and not the material temples; that material conception came out of you; and not of the world; you casted the first stone of error, in the name of the Father; your way of pleasing the Father, draws the children away from the spiritual merit; I verily say unto you that in virtue of the Father's divine free will, the material adoration has never pleased Me; if it was in this world, it is because the little evolved spirits requested it that way in the Kingdom; there is everything in the Lord's vineyard; they requested to know the material adoration, unknown to them; I verily say unto you that you religious spirits promised the Father not to divide

anyone, not even in the most microscopic; for you would not like to be divided; it was written: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; just as you divided others, thus you shall be divided; up above and down below; your selfish rock that believes in everything and does not believe in anything, shall be divided by the presence of the Lamb of God; by the presence of the Doctrine of the Lamb; I verily say unto you that the Christian world, the world that you created, shall turn against you; for because of you, no so-called Christian shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; no divided spirit shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; only satan divides himself; I verily say unto you that the way how you interpreted my divine Word, impeded the creatures of this world to keep their innocence; the same innocence with which all came out of the Kingdom; if you

had not created artifice, nor the material temples, this world would have entered the Kingdom of Heavens; for each one's virtues would have been closer to the living reality of the Father; I verily say unto you that no material temple shall remain in this world; all of them shall turn into dust; the only eternal temple is the temple of work; this temple shall never become dust; I verily say unto you that the philosophies and religions that divided my children shall come to an end; but, work shall never end; it is because of the divine work of the Father that the universe exists; and nothing shall exist, if it is not because of work; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a workman to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was religious; the workman offended no one with his philosophy of worker; the religious did divide many; for the own concept that he had about

God was erroneous; and their believers followed them in their error; blinds guided by another blind; behold your error, the cause of your fall; certainly to perpetuate the Father's name through the centuries, as you have done, is a merit; but the own error provoked by you annuls it; it would have been better for you not to have been religious; for you would not have darkness against you; the error came out of you; I will not take away the merit of the good intention; and even so, you shall curse yourselves; for none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor those who followed you; the so-called Christian world; I verily say unto you that the time to prove what you taught others has come; humility; it shall be trialed on your own selves; but, your humility is not the true one; the true humility does not need the material adoration; it does not need artifice;



it does not need titles; the true humility is not in you; you have a very materialistic concept of it; the true humility is in the people; it is among the long-suffering and the exploited beings; they shall inherit the land of the new world, which is coming; I verily say unto you that in the events that are coming over the world, you shall not be taken into account in anything; the world shall throw in your face the false way of your teachings; and I verily say unto you that you shall find yourselves in the greatest trouble of your lives; you shall have to walk hiding from the world; for the harm caused to this world has no parallel; there is no greater tragedy than knowing that one will not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that nobody in this world will want to be in your place; the Doctrine of the Lamb of God does not come to perturb the world; it comes

to judge the world; and it does it without leaving the Father's Scriptures in the most minimal; for its doctrine is its continuation; just as the Christian doctrine is the continuation of the Mosaic Law; the Father never contradicts Himself through the centuries; it is the children who contradict themselves; for they do not struggle for the true humility; the temporary self-interests delude them; and they forget that the life that they requested, was to be trialed; for every spirit is trialed in life; I verily say unto you that the trials of your life, consisted in the degree of spiritual and mental resistance to everything that entertains and deludes; it is not that I take entertainment off from you; it is necessary when it is deserved; what I say is that you should have never been slaves of it; every life is distorted when one looks for an easy life; to be given everything; without the

minor effort; they avoid the own merit; the spiritual merit; I verily say unto you that no easy-attitude of this world, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor has any entered in the past; it is more likely for one who did not get to know comfort to enter, than for one who got to know it; he who did not get to know it is closer to the Father's oldest of mandates: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; he who got to know comfort, was getting away from the mandate; I verily say unto you that comfort should have been for everyone; for all are equal in rights before God; this world's comfort is a living shame before the Father; for some have so much that they do not know what to do with the abundance; and others do not even have what to eat nor where to have shelter; it is because this injustice that no easy-attitude one who had everything shall enter the

Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you blinds of the world that all those who lived in abundance, all of you requested to be trialed with it, and you requested the Father to place poverty near you; and you promised the Father to renounce every abundance if you saw even one single poor; and you fell; for you were indifferent to the pain of others; I verily say unto you that every rich and easy-attitude one shall be dispossessed; you shall remain in the most absolute poverty; for thus you requested it in your final judgment; it was written: every big one shall be despised, and every humble extolled; behold the new world that is being initiated, the poor, the dispossessed, the exploited, the deceived, the starving, shall have everything; for everything should have been theirs; were you not taught that every humble is the first? The humble of this world who you call

underdeveloped, shall govern the new world; and if they are underdeveloped, it is because abundance was taken away from them; by the usual ambitious beings; I verily say unto you demons of ambition and exploitation that you shall pass to be the poor; with the rod that you measured, you shall be measured; your fruit was misery and injustice towards others; now it is your turn to taste it; thus you requested it in your final judgment, in the Kingdom of Heavens; and so shall it be up to the fourth generation; it is your inheritance; I verily say unto you that if you had been humble and fair, you should not have to confront this shame; you are the worst of the human gender; and every evil must be uprooted; behold your near future; it came out of you yourselves; nobody forced you; because of you demons of gold, demons of capitalism, this humanity shall not enter

the Kingdom of Heavens; because you built their hopes up on a life system, which is violation itself; behold the own damned serpent which tempted and deluded Eve in the earthly paradise; the world was warned back then: You may eat the fruit of every tree; but you should not eat from the tree of the science of good; and the science of good is the shameful comfort which came out of your immoral life system; everything that the divine Father Jehovah expresses is divinely prophetic! This divine warning that was said in the microscopic paradise of Adam and Eve was for you exploiters of the world; the poor, a product of your diabolical life system, do not create comfort, because they do not have the means; they struggle to survive; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who struggled for life to enter the Kingdom, than for one who lived by exploiting others; your

damned money, capitalists of the world, created the science of well being; and all those who experienced your science of comfort, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the light over an interpretative mystery; for you yourselves requested to be trialed in life; starting from the own Scriptures; you requested the divine truth in parables; you requested the trial in the interpretations; and you requested to know the terrestrial mystery; for everything is requested in the Kingdom; even the most intimate of the thinking; I verily say unto you that to explain how things were done, is to make you know the intellectual judgment that you requested the Father; for the judgment is also included in the things that you requested; I verily say unto you that to make known how things were done, shall bring along the collapse of the materialistic world;

the world that requested to be trialed; the world that requested to be judged, in this planetary dwelling; I verily say unto you that the Revelation shall surprise everyone; because you requested the surprise in order to not to be surprised; it was your trial; it was written: And the truth shall arrive by surprise; as the surprise that a burglar causes; everything has been fulfilled; only that those who promised the Father to be the first in receiving the news, fell because they did not cultivate the true humility; the truth surprised them because it came as a normal fact; it came simple; for thus it was requested by those who asked to be the first to impose themselves on it; and they promised the Father to make it be known in the world, above everything; no one fulfilled it; the world shall know them; their names shall be known in all the languages; and I verily say



unto you that it is enough that you see the writings and know where they come from, you are among the first; were you not taught that what is of the Father is above everything? It is enough that someone shows you something that comes from the Creator, and you must give it the greatest importance of your existence; it is what those who requested to be the first did not do; they did the opposite; they doubted the Revelation; even by knowing that it came from a humble son because of his condition; my son told them that he was telepathic; that his telepathy is permanent; and they did not believe; they saw the colossal work of the Telepathic Scripture; and they did not believe; he said that their names would come out in the Scrolls; and they did not believe him; many saw him write for many years, and did not believe him; behold the rock of the Scriptures; behold

the human selfishness; hard like a rock; behold the fruit of your life system; behold the deluded ones of the world; behold the living pride; behold the first ones of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold the blinds of the world; behold those who delayed for years the arrival of the truth to the world; behold those who made the tragedy of this world even more painful; for each second of backwardness is equivalent to an existence that must be fulfilled out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the arrival of the Revelation to the worlds puts an end to the seconds of life, in which the law was being violated; to delay the truth because of mere selfishness prolongs the seconds of violation; for every promise made in the Kingdom of Heavens, is fulfilled at the own requested instant; if the opposite happens, one pays the consequences; I verily say unto you that all those

who despised the Telepathic Scripture of the Lamb of God, shall not enter the Kingdom of God; the more seconds of violation of the Father's law one has, the greater is the eternity of time that the spirit remains out of the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that every selfish one shall weep; for he has to calculate all the seconds of selfishness that he had in life; for each second of selfishness lived, is an existence that he must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and every fault or sin, whichever it may be, is measured, is calculated by the number of seconds; and even less than a second; so it is that if a creature had a vice all his life, he must calculate the seconds that his existence has; for example, if a smoker lived such vice for a million seconds in his life, it is a million existences, which he will have to fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and if he smoked in the

presence of the innocence of children he must multiply its total by three; which means that it would be three million existences that he must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that no creature given to vice shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not get to know vice to enter the Kingdom, than for one who got to know it; no one was born smoking; all were born drinking milk; every vice is demoniac; for no vicious one enters the Kingdom; it is a living immorality; I verily say unto you that everything you did and thought in life, everything, has its measurement in the Father's justice; I verily say unto you that the greatest violation that exists, is not to have studied the Father all his life; He is the first among all things; of those that were, are, and shall be; and I verily say unto you that all those who called

themselves Christians, and did not know my Scriptures by memory, are false prophets of my Word; and I see that Christianity is full of them; no false prophet shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was not a Christian but was sincere with the Father to enter the Kingdom, than for those who are Christians by mouth; and not Christians by illustration; and all of you requested the Father, to become illustrated in order to search for the Father; that is why your Father Jehovah allowed the Scriptures to be multiplied all over the planet; I did not allow it in all the nations and in all the languages, because there were religions; for the so-called religions are not of the Father; they are work of men; I verily say unto you that the so-called religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every philosophy that divides their fellow beings; very soon

the so-called religions shall pass to oblivion; it is one of the many philosophies of trials that the materialistic world requested; the world of trials of world Alpha, shall fall completely, including what you call religions; but, my Word is eternal, my Scriptures shall continue being the light of the world; until the end of this planet; the Father's Scriptures shall take a new concept; a more galactic concept; a concept that puts this humanity more in contact with the universe; it is the world Omega, a world that you are far from imagining; a world of genius children; a world that shall have a philosophy of a paradise; a world led by my First-born Son; a world where prodigy will be a normal thing; a world that shall see with their own eyes what the living universe of Father Jehovah is; a world that shall eclipse your terrestrial marvels; a world that shall obey a Solar First-born Son's mind;

a world that many righteous beings dreamed of; a world that shall remember you as a world of darkness; for none of you who were divided, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; a world that will know of you more and better than what you know about yourselves; a world in which there will not be rich and poor; a world that shall not know the greatest deluder: money; a world that shall not get to know corruption; a world with eternal flesh; behold the difference between you and the world of the future; I verily say unto you that you could have also been from this world; but, you were deceived and divided; no divided one in spirit and mind sees the Father's Glory; and the Father's Glory is expressed in infinite forms; it has neither a beginning nor an end; the world Omega and its marvels, is one of His divine glories; I verily say unto you that this world Omega

begins in the year 2001; with the resurrection of every flesh; a divine award in which a few believed; those who did not believe shall not be resurrected or transformed into children; it is an award for only those who believed; those who did not believe, do not have merit to collect an award, in which they did not believe; weeping and gnashing of teeth in the world of the skeptical; I verily say unto you that your Father Jehovah, is a zealous God of his laws; He demands the highest morality from those who He gave life; a morality that you never got to know; and nevertheless, you requested it; I verily say unto you that your morality is a strange morality; it is a morality that is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is a morality that did not guide itself by my Scriptures; and all those who do not guide themselves by what is of the Father, are not of the light; they are strange to it;



they are of darkness; for one cannot serve two masters; either one serves the Master of the light or one serves the master of darkness; I verily say unto you that if you violate the light in a microscopic part, you stop belonging to the light; in this case you are a demon in the corresponding degree; I verily say unto you that the morality that this world requested to live, was crushed by the strange morality of the own life system; delusion is by itself an immorality; for there are many kinds of delusion; and the most demoniac is that which distances humanities from the laws and Commandments of the Father; I verily say unto you that your lives passed amidst scandals; for the error of a second lived, is expansive to the other seconds of your life; a little deviation in your moral life, turns into tragedy; for the number of seconds accumulated, is immense; a lie told in the

younger years, is multiplied by seconds, while one lives the rest of life; this law is the same for the rest of the sins of the world; theft, deceit, slander, evil intention, scandal, abuse, exploitation, vice, commerce, and every plague that coming out of you, whipped you; I verily say unto you that there is no human creature that has not violated the Father's law; in the past and in the present; and the greatest violators among the great, are the so-called rich; they are the greatest thieves; for my laws do not mandate anyone to become rich or poor; my laws have been teaching for centuries, that all are equal in rights before the Father; all of you enjoy life equally; rich and poor; I verily say unto you that the so-called rich were perpetual thieves; they made their life system out of theft; for every abundance should have been for everyone; if it was not like that, it is because there

was deceit and shrewdness; the serpent's characteristics; and its followers; the capitalist world is composed of spirits of satan's legion; behold the cause of their spiritual behavior; the psychology of the beings that compose such world, is one that let themselves be deluded by what they see; and not by spiritual deepness; they are the most backward spirits that exist; their power consists in gold, and not in the spiritual genius; they know nothing of philosophies; a characteristic of the strugglers and idealists; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who was a struggler and an idealist to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was a materialist; as the word says, a materialist kills the ideas of a spirit; he crushes himself; materialism does not lead to the Kingdom of Heavens; for it does not recognize eternity; it stops at immense distances from the

Kingdom: the materialistic spirits are the little evolved ones; behold those who govern you; because the cause of the little importance which has been given in this world, to what is of the Father; for these demons never searched in their Scriptures; they never asked themselves if their life system would please the Father; the Creator who gave them life and all what they have; they have never searched for Him; that is why your Father Jehovah, shall put poverty in them; the Father gives and takes away; the time has come for the greatest demons of this world; these demons requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to trial their materialistic knowledge in a world of the light; in a world in which the humble are the first in everything; and these demons of gold were warned that they should not violate the rights of my humble at all; they promised not to violate anyone in their

rights; but they fell in their trials of life; I verily say unto you demons of the damned legion that it would have been better for you not to have been born in this world, if by selfishness and ambition you violated my humbles' rights; none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens through eternities; you must pay in laws of condemned; for each pore of flesh and for each virtue that underwent suffering, of each human creature who passed through this world; your condemnation has no equal; only comparable with the condemnation of the religious rock; who will have to pay for each mind that they divided in many beliefs; and also includes pores and virtues; for everything in the creation in which you are, has the same rights that your spirit claims for; no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor the spirit; such is the Father's justice, in his living universe; all

the elements of nature participate in the Final Judgment; and I verily say unto you that when this terrestrial nature be shaken by my First-born Son, the demons of this world shall shake as no one has ever shaken; many shall commit suicide; you shall see how my Son in glory and majesty shall order the waters of the oceans to open; an spectacle that the human eyes of the so-called modern world have never seen; I verily say unto you that you shall witness human seas; the greatest conglomeration of people that shall be seen in this world; I verily say unto you that this world shall paralyze its activities; it is the end of a life system, of strange morality; it is the end of satan in this world; it is the end of those who never should have been what they were; for this world was destined to the humble; for the first of Father Jehovah; it is the fall of the demons who exploited you

through centuries; it is the fall of one of the philosophical trees that the divine Father did not plant; and it is pulled out from its roots from the human evolution; it is the fall of men's yoke, created by men; it is the beginning of the world Omega; an unprecedented world due to its marvels; a world governed by a solar parent; a world that shall know the existence of other planetary beings; a world that shall envy the humble and those who were despised; a world that shall tremble before the Lamb of God; for he shall give and take away life; a world that shall weep of impotence; a world that shall curse their own parents; their own customs which do not exalt in anything the divine morality of the Father; a world that shall arm themselves with their few and own work; an Armageddon-world; people that get armed; for I verily say unto you that those who did not get to

know this shameful life system shall be resurrected into eternal flesh; the hermits! Those who were not infected by satan; those who were not divided either materially or spiritually; those who did not see scandals nor any depraved one; those who did not know the living delusion of life; those who did not know the so-called progress; for I verily say unto you that there are many kinds of progress; your progress is a progress, in which my humble were not the first; you exploited them and you deceived them; therefore, your progress is not of Father Jehovah's pleasure; your progress in its attribute and quality, should have never existed; for it is fruit of violation to the Father's law; its creators did not take my Scriptures into account for anything; even when they promised to do it in the Kingdom of Heavens; your progress comes out of a life system which is



an entire shame; an immorality; work that came out of the demon; for no one who lived and belonged to this progress, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not know progress that came out of violation to enter the Kingdom, than for one who got to know it; I verily say unto you that every sentiment that a life system lived, like the one that the demons of gold gave you, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and your spirit that was divided on Earth, is also divided in Heaven; what is up above is the same as down below; I verily say unto you that this generation shall speak for the others; for many who left this world, were condemned by the living beings of this world; and the so-called dead shall speak for the living beings; for many who are alive shall be condemned because of the dead; and I verily say

unto you that the Father's justice is up above and down below; for He is everywhere; you the so-called living in this world of flesh, requested the Father to be judged in this planetary dwelling; those who left and you call dead, requested the final judgment out of the planet; and it was conceded to everyone; I verily say unto you that the living and the dead, came out of a same law; and that same law is the one that judges you; the Father's law is not only in one world; it is in any point of the universe; the planets are called points in the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that you have passed through infinite points; and you shall pass through them forever and ever; for every spirit is born again; it has new existences; it has new knowledge; it will know new philosophies; it shall live on new planets; and he who is not born again, does not see the

Father's Kingdom; for His Kingdom has neither a beginning nor an end; but He is where his children have arrived; I verily say unto you that all those who have denied the eternal succession of existences, have denied the own being born again; they have denied their own eternity; and no one who denied His law shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; he who denies the Father, the Father denies him; what is up above is the same as down below; I verily say unto you that being the Father infinite, everything imagined exists in Him; it is just enough to imagine, and what was imagined exists in the Father; behold that I am the living fantasy; he who did not believe in fantasy, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who believed to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not believe; it is just enough to think, and what was thought is in the Father;

what there was, what there is, and what there shall be; what is thought, what is being thought, and what shall be thought; I verily say unto you that every life and every world, passes to be a galactic legend in the Kingdom of Heavens; and there are so many legends as your mind can imagine; your world with its final judgment shall pass to be a legend; a legend of disobedience to the Father's mandate; a legend of darkness; for disobedience is darkness, and obedience is light; but, you are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; for in there no one knows the limit in anything; only the Father, the Solar Mother Omega, and some solar parents who were prophets on Earth know you; no one is important in the Kingdom; for nothing has an end; only the Father is unique; I verily say unto you that all those who gave themselves an undeserved importance in this world, none of

them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a humble to enter than for an important one; the living virtues of Father Jehovah are in the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens; colossal first-born suns; which shine like a sun of wisdom; the living knowledge is there, in a degree that you cannot imagine; the older children of Father Jehovah; the first suns; and one of them shall come to this world, amazing the terrestrial science; I verily say unto you that every solar first-born son, has the elements of nature as subordinates; every mental power has a supreme goal to win over the physical forces; and it attains it in successive existences; being born infinite times again; the mental power is a solar fire, which enriches in magnetism as the spirit requests new existences; each existence is a magnetic saturation which a planetary life includes; if the spirit in its

free will does not want to be born again anymore, it falls behind in its evolution; it gets away from the Father's Kingdom; for every glory that comes out of the Father, has an infinite hierarchy; according to the children's convenience; the creatures take infinite routes; and the Father is in each living route; I verily say unto you that in each idea that you generate daily, I am there; in the microbes and at the same time I am in the colossal suns of the universe; wherever your mind is, the Father is there; I verily say unto you that the weeping and gnashing of teeth is within you yourselves; for your virtues shall be shaken, as your spirit shall be; your consciences shall be your judges; as they were in life; all what you did in life, shall weigh on you as an excessive weight; for your emotional balance shall be unbalanced; while the polar axle of your planet, shall also feel the

presence of the First-born Son and shall claim for justice; virtue and molecule shall weep claiming for justice in their respective laws; behold the divine complement of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for matter and spirit are the same thing; which manifest themselves in different forms and free wills; the essence of the universe is that each one lives its own universe; and everyone accuses when they sense the divinity turned into flesh; I verily say unto you present generation of the world, that you shall see the divine face of the First-born Son, of the Son of God; you shall see him shining like the brightness of your sun; and all the nations of the world shall fear him; for they shall see that the announced judgment with so many centuries of antecedence, is an abysmal and amazing truth; an skeptical world shall be shaken; for not believing; for just believing in themselves;

the evolutionary selfishness of the free will; the presence of my First-born Son ordering nature, shall scare away the materialists; the less evolved spirits; who have just showed the world their short reign; a double weeping and gnashing of teeth in these beings; they shall never understand how the divinity works over his own creation; for their knowledge is microscopic, who cannot conceive that someone created them; less that they must render account of their acts; behold the fall of those who deluded the world; with strange philosophies; the only philosophy that remains in this world is the philosophy of the Father; for it is the first in the universe; all the rest came out of it; the own universe came out of it; I verily say unto you that you are coming closer to the greatest revolution of this world; a revolution in which everybody shall participate; for you requested to



be born in order to fight against the demon; that is why every revolutionary who defended my humble is great and welcome in the Kingdom of Heavens; my First-born son leads their number; being the Father the first, the son is too; Trinity Father, Trinity Son; you shall know a new and divine concept of the Trinity: Father, Son and Mother; three different people and one God only; the Holy Spirit is the own knowledge; the salt of life; the group of suns of the universe, form the Solar Trinity or solar knowledge; expressed in the tongues of fire over the apostles; I verily say unto you that it is the same fire that you shall see in the face of my First-born Son; the same fire that Moses had; for Moses and Christ are one same solar spirit; every spirit is born again; likewise every Trinity; it is as easy to him to be born again as to resurrect life; nothing is impossible to the One who gave

you the opportunity of knowing the human life; and He shall give you the opportunity of knowing more infinite kinds of life, for your improvement.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**FINAL JUDGMENT; ALL THOSE WHO CREATED DOCTRINES, MUST ADD UP ALL THE SECONDS IN WHICH THEY TAUGHT THEM; ONLY THE DOCTRINE OF WORK OPENS THE DOOR OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

Yes little son; only the doctrine of work is the temple that was given to the world; no other doctrine extols more, the Father's laws, but work; it was written for the entire world: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; this divine mandate is the oldest that exists; it was given to this world when humanity was not born yet, which you form part of; this mandate has been succeeding itself from world to world; for the creation of Father Jehovah is not reduced to just one

world; for no one is the first, nor the only one, nor the last; only the Father is; for the Father was before each world of the universe; and I verily say unto you that the beginning of the Father is in all the concepts of each creature; my divine beginning has no starting point; for I am before all those who thought, think and shall think; and I verily say unto you that with or without creatures, I have neither a beginning nor an end; the Father knows the true beginning; and to trial lives on the planets, is one of the infinite forms of understanding the beginning of the Father; and I verily say unto you that all the worlds are the material witnesses of this eternal search; and by searching and understanding the origin of one's Creator, the creatures improve more; and I verily say unto you that you shall never arrive to my beginning; because you are microscopic; but, every size

is relative, and from microscopic you pass to be greater; to Macrocosm; many of you make an effort mentally trying to penetrate the Father's origin; you are great before the Father; because with that you recognize a Creator of the Universe; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who tried to conceive a Creator to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not try; for the most minimal mental effort, is awarded in the Father's Kingdom; but, everything is classified in its attribute and quality; so it is that every doctrine that did not exalt the Father, their creators do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the Father's effort represents the highest attribute and quality that your mind can imagine; and not only in your world; but, all over the universe; it is because of this cause that this world as the others, promised to fulfill what is of the Father,

above everything; for when you were in the Kingdom, you saw that your Creator was incomparable; and you promised that the Father was above every doctrine; in this judgment, your Creator asks you: did you fulfill it? And the answer is in what you see in the world; when the creatures are guided for what is of the Father, the worlds are not divided; nor they fall into immorality, as this one fell; I verily say unto you that the real one is in the Father laws, and not in men's laws; what is of the Father leads to the Kingdom of Heavens; what is of men out of there; your own life system shall become the own tragedy; you accepted it yourselves; you did not want to imitate the revolutionaries; who request to be born in worlds, where the demon reigns; how every revolutionary shall be envied, who gave his life for you! For theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens! You as less

evolved spirits, were more passive; you washed your hands off the yoke; and you promised the Creator to fight against every yoke and injustice; and you did the opposite; for you became the followers of capitalism; their imitators; is your goal in this life not to become rich then, above everything? Knowing that no rich shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that no one who did not struggle against temptation, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who fought against temptation to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not; your life trial consisted in this; it did not consist in becoming rich; it consisted in overcoming every adversity in order to attain only knowledge; every knowledge costs work; and there is no knowledge without work; or work without knowledge; and I verily say unto you that it is more likely

for one who attained a microscopic knowledge to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not attain anything; and I verily say unto you; Woe betide those, who by making laws, impeded the people to have better knowledge!! It would have been better for them not to have come to this life!! Since for each citizen who did not attain the best education, they shall have to respond for that in the Kingdom; and I verily say unto you demons of injustice and the worlds' drawback that for each second of life lived in ignorance, for each of my children, corresponds one existence to you that you must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that this law draws you closer to the worlds of darkness; to worlds where knowledge does not arrive yet; for just like you took away the light of knowledge from others, thus it shall be taken away from you; with



the rod that you measured, you shall be measured; your demon came out of yourselves; and I verily say unto you that those who by back scratching or by influence alien to the own merit, gave opportunity to others, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; just as they despised the merit of others in this life, likewise their own merits shall be despised in other existences; and all these demons, creators of injustice must add up all the seconds of life of all their beneficiaries; of all those who obtained education called superior, by this immoral and shameful means; and for each second corresponds to them to fulfill an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; they must go to worlds where they shall be the frustrated ones; the deceived; and I verily say unto you that all those who enjoyed an education which they did not attain by their own effort and merit, shall not

enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for one who made an effort honestly, and did not permit to be given the scores for free to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not make an effort; and I verily say unto you that every government that did not give education to my humble, the despised, workers, miners, peasants, housekeepers, garbage collectors, waiters, carpenters, soldiers, housewives, municipal workers, porters, day laborers, operators, housemen and all those who because of their own condition, it was not possible to them to enter the university; no member of such governments, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; do my Scriptures not teach that every humble is first? And you for doing the contrary in your laws, shall not see the Father's glory; it would have been better to have never belonged to governments that despised my humble; just as you

despised in this life, so shall you be despised; I verily say unto you that every backwardness provoked in the creation, is paid in existences; the backwardness provoked with first-hand knowledge, which is backwardness that came out of intelligences that did not guide themselves by the Father's mandates; and I verily say unto you that all those who do not guide themselves by what is of the Father, are getting each time closer to darkness; second after second while one lives; for such is the living universe of Father Jehovah; and I verily say unto you that all those who created religions and took the name of the Father's Scriptures, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not falsify the Scriptures to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did; I verily say unto you that the study of my Scriptures, did not need religions; nor any

other philosophy that divided the belief of one God only of the world; because of these so-called religions, confusion perturbed my children's faith; one against the other; I verily say unto you, creators of the religious rock that it would have been better not to have invented what was never in the Scriptures; I verily say unto you that the Father's Scriptures, being for everyone, were not destined to you; you did not know how to understand them; behold the cause of your false interpretation; and I verily say unto you that your reign in this world is not taken into account in the Kingdom; for what you invented down below is not known up above; every philosophy that divides the Father's children, are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one is divided in the Kingdom; for the truth is one; just as one is the Scripture; were you not taught that there is one God only? Why

then have you led the world through so many beliefs? Do you not know that only satan divides himself? It is known that you are blinds of my Scriptures; and did you not know that every humble is the first before the Father? And being them the first, why did you allow them to be the last in this world? Why then demons of the false word, were my humble not the first in leading the faith of this world? For I verily say unto you that you have nothing of being humble; a humble does not exploit the faith; he does not bow before images; he does not need titles such as saint; for in this world nobody is saint; one comes to this world in order to learn; and not to exalt oneself; I verily say unto you that no saint of this world has entered the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anyone who had titles on Earth; the true humility does not need titles; only the title of worker

is worthy in the Kingdom; for the term: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face, it is the oldest mandate that exists; the supreme hierarchy is in it; for the Creator of the universe is the first worker of it; the first in everything; I verily say unto you that the world and those who organized it, should have never opted for another philosophy that had not been work; he who improves himself by getting away from the Father's laws, that improvement draws him away from the Kingdom; it is because of this cause that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; neither your science nor your inventions nor your wealth will be useful to you; for all your progress did not exalt the Father above everything; above your own progress; I verily say unto you that every progress without philosophy in the Father, is dead progress; instead of getting you closer to the Father, it

distances you and it draws you closer to darkness; and I verily say unto you that within the chaos of the doctrines and philosophies that you created, the only one that shall remain is the doctrine of work; it was the first of the world, and it shall be the last one; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for a worker to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for a religious one; work is of the Father, and religion of men; the first one becomes eternal and the second one mortal; all those who enter the Kingdom know death no more; death was given to you because you requested it in your life system; there are lives in which its creatures did not request death; and they are eternal; they pass from world to world; they get transformed, but they do not die; the Transfiguration of my First-born Son, was and advance of this law; in every transformation, one passes to another dimension; to

other worlds; to other dwellings; you also have the transfiguration; for what is up above is the same as down below; your death brings the spirit's fire into the open; with a brightness similar to the ruby; your microscopic spirit is like a tiny sun; what happens in the gigantic suns, happens in you; what is up above is the same as down below; your life and your process of death is very slow and microscopic, and almost unknown in the Kingdom; this generally happens when a world doubts the existence of others; this has infinite laws; among others, no one is unique; only the Father is; His universe has no end; and all the worlds with no exception, disappear before the own infinity; and I verily say unto you that all those who thought of themselves as being unique in the universe, see with shame and with a complex of inferiority that no one takes them into account;



only the greatness of the Father remains as something indelible; the worlds and their creatures do not know nor shall they ever know, where the universe ends; for I verily say unto you that since its own creation, it has not stopped getting expanded which means that it has never had a fixed limit; nor shall it ever have it; what is of the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; the universe has all the characteristics of your thinking; everything exists; what the spirit thinks, matter has it; and what matter thinks, the spirit has it; no one is less before the Father; neither matter nor the spirit; both are equal in their rights before God; and I verily say unto you that the human creature should have created the same rights, toward their brethren of planetary life; communism should have existed from the beginning; for equality has always existed; it is infinitely

older than your world; equality is born in the own Father; if equality did not exist, the Trinity would not exist either; three in one; equality was before satan; in your world the principle of equality was crushed by the principle of exclusive possession; it was not started with the philosophy of the Kingdom of Heavens; for capitalism comes out of ambitious spirits; who not even them understand what philosophy is; only power by dominance counts to them; and not by knowledge; for they did not event take the content of my Scriptures into account, in order to form a life system; and he who does not take the Father into account, goes to darkness; and along with him also go his followers; and I verily say unto you that it is enough to follow them one second or less, and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because you yourselves requested the

Father the greatest rigidity for yourselves; a rigidity that is equivalent to the highest morality that your mind can imagine; a pre-existent morality to everything; for only with it and for it, you can enter the Kingdom of Heavens; communism which is equality for everyone, was not cultivated by men; and I verily say unto that the morality that you promised the Father can only come out of this philosophy; being everyone equal as creatures before God, it was your turn to imitate the Father's will; the complement of the Father's work should have come out of you; the egalitarian life system should have come out of you; why did it not happen that way? I shall tell you: Because those who have guided you are the most backward spirits of creation; can the most backward be those who lead a world to its tragedy? I verily say unto you that they are; for they lacked and

still lack the spiritual knowledge; the process of beyond; the laws that took place in the place where they themselves were created; where they will have to return, sooner or later; they have not even cared for finding it out; for every material power draws away from the spiritual; and the more power the demons have, the more insensible they become; to the extreme that the sentiments mean nothing to them; I verily say unto you that all those who let themselves be tempted by gold, to the degree of not having sentiments, they are damned; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for by promising to serve one Lord, they ended up serving two; either one serves the living God or one serves one of His infinite creations; for demons of ambition, the damned gold by which this humanity shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens, was created by the living God; the

same One who you shall render account to; you got tempted once more; for I verily say unto you that you capitalists, are the same demons of the past; those who exploited the first generations; for every spirit is born again; it requests to live again in different epochs of a same world; your reign damned beings comes to and end; now it is your turn; for you shall remain in the most atrocious material ruin; with the rod that you measured you shall be measured; just as you impoverished others, likewise you shall be impoverished; you forgot the divine parable that says: do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; and you made others poor, hungry, helpless, orphans; and I verily say unto you that all what you did to others, shall be done to you in other existences; the world shall see you with despise and pity; just as you did in your shameful

reign; in which millions and millions of my children were usurped in their right to be equal; he who denies equality, denies the Father; and he who denies the Father, denies his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; he who stands up for inequality, shall find inequality in other existences; just as you behaved towards others, likewise they shall behave towards you; the world is being transformed for the new generations bring knowledge when they are born; and when this new knowledge collides with your mean self-interest, you persecute them; I verily say unto you that all those who persecuted, shall be persecuted; up above as well as down below; the world that you have wanted to mandate with the power of gold, is coming over you; for a tree that was not planted by the divine Father Jehovah, shall be pulled out from its roots; my Scriptures which are the

Father's will, are far from teaching a life system based on the ambitious calculation; everything that is done without the seal of equality, is not of the Father; the Father does not divide His children; quite the contrary, your Father told you: Thou shalt not steal; in all the imaginable forms of theft; and I verily say unto you that your exploitative life system, is the biggest form of theft that is known and shall be known; the affected beings are millions of millions, of this world, and those which form your microscopic ideas; for as one thinks in life, one is expanding the inheritance; since one is born up to the last sigh; the life system that you gave the world, has been and is the worst scourge of this humanity; the obliged yoke of the world; and all of that because of the shrewdness of a few; behold the origin of satan of this world; shrewdness; the same shrewdness with

which he surprised Eve in the paradise; shrewdness, the basis of your reign; shrewdness put at the service of another master; the master of darkness; and not of the Master of the light; I verily say unto you that everything occult belongs to darkness; and you demons of capitalism, have the damned custom of conspiring against my children by being occult; I verily say unto you that everything occult shall be brought out to light; the Father's light overcomes darkness; and I verily say unto you that all those who conspired in the occult against my humble, are damned; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did things in the daylight to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did them in the occult; and I verily say unto you that every occultism is in this law; for the Father's only philosophy and science is work; knowledge to the service of



everyone; the unknown sciences should have been left aside; for what is of the Father is above everything; thus you yourselves requested it in the Kingdom; and my Scriptures reminded you so; the sciences and philosophies unknowned to you, were not concealed from you; for it was your free will, which had to choose; the free will that you requested had this attribute and quality; you requested to know the sensation of the mysterious and unknown; with no detriment to the Father's duties; but, it is written that one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two sciences or two philosophies; for the creature would fall into deterioration before what he promised; what is of the Father, above everything; above every preferred science and philosophy; behold the error that was committed by those who totally gave themselves in life, to the study of the occult

sciences; it would have been better for these spirits not to have requested in the Kingdom to experiment with the unknown; the Father did not deny them anything; for he is almighty; I verily say unto you that I admire those who search for the truth; for I read every intention in every search; but, the Father's Scriptures are above everything; above every unknown science or philosophy; roll or any other immortality in knowledge; for there are legends, writings, hieroglyphics, which last through the centuries; every knowledge is living by the Father's will; and every knowledge also requests its time; just as a spirit requests it in order to trial a life on remote planets; for I verily say unto you that all that you requested in the Kingdom, is living; with the same rights that your spirit has; nothing is dead before the Father; resurrection comes to show you that from what

is dead He takes out life; for what is dead is a form of life, opposite to light; I verily say unto you that death has infinite forms; for nothing has limits in the Father; your death which is the putrefaction of the body of flesh was requested by you; and also your years of life; because you asked for the whole existence with its destinies of each instant; that is why the final judgment, which you also asked for, takes you into account to the most minimal that happened to you in life; even the hidden ideas; which you feel but do not see; the final judgment starts from the same ones who caused it; from those who violated the Father's law; from the same ones who gave you the shameful life system of exploitation; from those who gave you as an inheritance to be rich and poor; from those who divided you; from those who impeded you to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; from those

who built your hopes up with wealth that are worthless in the Kingdom; for no one who followed the demons of gold, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anyone who exalted himself in this world, without exalting the Father; only the meek at heart exalt Me; for theirs is the eternal life; I verily say unto you that nothing shall remain of everything that the demons of gold created; for a New Science is coming to the world; the New World shall be led by the humble; the so-called underdeveloped countries; because of them it was written that the humble are first; and there is no first one that has not requested the experience of suffering; and there is no last one who has not requested comfort and abundance; knowing in the Kingdom that every abundance when it is not shared by everyone, it brings imbalance in the world's justice; I verily say unto you that all those

who participated or contributed to the injustice in the world, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was fair to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was unfair; the world shall follow the law that they requested to follow; and the law is the own Revelation; and the Revelation is the law; for there shall not be a thinking being who shall not read it; for no one wants to lose his soul; those who respected the Creator and feared His laws; but not the boastful who are always there; for there is everything in the Father's flock; I verily say unto you that no boastful one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was silent to enter the Kingdom, than for one who made himself be noticed; I verily say unto you that none of those who were famous shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who lived anonymously

to enter the Kingdom, than for one who made himself be known in the world; no famous one has exalted the Father's name in this world; quite the contrary, the own fame has made them fall; for the terrestrial fame has not come out of the Father's light; it is of darkness; the greatest ones in this world are the humble; for they remain in life; and theirs is the Father's Kingdom; their philosophy remains on Earth; until the Earth disappears from space; I verily say unto you that all those who violated the Father's law, have no earth; for they pass from world to world, paying debts; for I verily say unto you that they do not only have the debts of this existence, but also debts of passed existences; were you not taught that every spirit is born again? And if it is born again, it has had and shall have many existences; I verily say unto you that in virtue of this universal law, you

have had many judgments on infinite planets; for all the existences have the same rights; no one is less before God; neither matter nor the spirit; no one is disinherited; the judgments are for all the imperfect worlds; your Earth belongs to this kind of world; for you are not eternal; you do not know in science how you were created; nor you know your future; you do not know how to read the minds; your sight does not see the worlds of space nor the world of the microbes; as my First-born Son sees them; I verily say unto you that this imperfection should have been accompanied by humility; precisely because you are imperfect; if the perfect creatures of the Kingdom cultivate humility, all the more reason you should cultivate it; without humility or simplicity, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you that every reign that came out of the human

intelligence, is divided; and only satan divides himself; which shows that you are followers or imitators of satan; and I verily say unto you that the head of this serpent is in the nation of the dollar; and its followers or imitators are the rest of the nations; I verily say unto you that its head should have been cut off; and the world would have entered a New Era; an era in which exploitation shall be unknown; there will not be either rich or poor; for the so-called money would have disappeared from the world; and I verily say unto you that no misery shall be known; for there will be no one making shrewd calculations; nor planning in the occult; as it has been being done for centuries and centuries; and it is done at these instants; the last instants of the requested time; I verily say unto you that the great nation shall be the last one; it could have been being the first;



but, one cannot serve two masters; for the requested time surprises them; they requested time in order to serve the living God; and not to serve the god of gold; they got divided in spirit and in matter; and they divided the world; they provoked their own tragedy and of their planetary brethren; for no one of this world shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you promised not to enter into alliance with the demon; and the demon surprised you; his pay, his reward, you already know it; you served him and you remain out of the Kingdom; millions and millions of this world, shall weep; a fact that has been repeating since eternity; I verily say unto you that you are not he only world that is under judgment; the Father's creation is not reduced to just one world; as many ignorant beings believe; backward spirits within your imperfection; the worlds that undergo judgment

are so infinite as the number of molehills that are contained in a desert; before you were created, there were worlds that had already disappeared; and you shall fulfill the same law; an instant in your microscopic eternity shall come, in which you shall be in the infinite groups of worlds already disappeared; for even the molecules of your planet requested to be trialed for an instant in the eternity; for the time of your world is an instant within the celestial time; to request life in the Kingdom is to penetrate unknown dimensions; it is to know remote planets, of which nothing is known; except when one has already lived in there; when one has been born in other epochs on the planet; I verily say unto you that all these dimensions that are called life, have their return; they return to the point of departure; they return to the place where the request took place; they

return to the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that all those who did not fulfill with the Father's law in the respective world, remain out of the Kingdom; for being unworthy to enter; the entire universe observes the divine place where they were created; you as being still imperfect, do not have either the knowledge nor the science to find the place where you came out of; your world as a planet shall end, and you shall never find the place; that place are the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; an infinite galaxy, which has no end; and being unknown among the unknown; for the Father's creation is not reduced to just one galaxy; for His creation has neither a beginning nor an end; the galaxies are like the molehills that a desert contains; I verily say unto you that your world shall be moved as it has never been moved; the greatest

revolution of this world shall be provoked by the own eternity; the Father's Scriptures; a revolution different from the human revolutions; for it judges the own power of this world; this revolution is known by the world as the Final Judgment; and it represents the fall of the exploitative materialism; and I verily say unto you that none of your revolutions shall achieve it; for it is written that this corresponds to the divinity; you yourselves requested the judgment here on Earth; and those who are not, requested it out of her; the Father's justice is everywhere and in infinite forms; for what is up above is the same as down below; it was written: And He shall judge alive and dead; those who are in the planetary dwelling and those who are out of it; and I verily say unto you that up above as well as down below, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth; the revolution of the

final judgment shall be by illustration; and it could not be another way; for every illustration is work; and every work illustration; the same law that was taught to you many centuries ago already, is the same one that shall judge the world; the divine Father does not come out of His simplicity; it is the children who stop being simple, when the demon deludes them with the brightness of gold; pride, that scourge opposite to humility, has made the world fall prey; and I verily say unto you that no proud one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every proud one must add up all the seconds that went by during the time that they were proud; and each second of their pride, corresponds to a future existence that they must fulfill out of the Kingdom of Heavens; just as they did not have consideration for others, likewise shall others be with them; every pride hurts; and it is

undeserving of a Christian; the proud beings of the world forgot the divine parable that says: do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; you demons of pride would not like to be hurt by pride; but you do it; you already have your reward; and all those who forgot this parable shall also have their reward; in the sense of justice, and not of an award; for the demons are not rewarded; they are annulled; the Trinity makes them disappear from the worlds; in the own judgments; just as the Doctrine of the Lamb of God shall make your yoke disappear; the own capitalism; the living demon who deceives the Father's spirits; the great deceiver was your own life system; for because of it, you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; what is not of the Father cannot endure; for such creators do not have the Father's glory; which has neither a beginning nor an end;

and those who taught you to covet for gold, are so microscopic that no one knows them in the universe; only the Father, the Solar Mother Omega and certain solar parents, who were prophets in this world; I verily say unto you that only those who you exploited shall be awarded; according to their work and not according to their wealth; I verily say unto you that every rich shall curse their wealth; their fame as rich; for the world shall despise them; they shall see in gold their own tragedy; they shall start to emigrate to the Orient; to the place where the resurrection of every flesh shall start; which attained such an award; the greatest emigration that took place in this world; human seas that shall darken the sun; a vision and a prophesy that was announced many centuries ago; murmurs of cascades, shouting of the world of flesh; and I verily say unto you that no man

did ever have so much power over this world; for his divine solar hierarchy is the Primogeniture in Father Jehovah; to be the first in everything; in everything that your mind can imagine; behold the glory of the son in the Father; a glory that shall embarrass the conceited beings of this world; who believed that they knew everything and knew nothing; behold the model of perfection dreamed by everyone; behold the hierarchy of humility; behold it shall eclipse every terrestrial immortality; behold a Solar Parent, shining in wisdom; behold the living judgment; horror of the demons of this world; of the violators and scandalous; I verily say unto you that you shall see the sinning world, crying out their sins; beating their breasts; amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth; behold how the human pride will end up; pride which came out of the delusion for the ephemeral;



and I verily say unto you that every repentant that cries out his sins, shall be casting out the demon; for every repentance remains written on the own spirit; and every repentance makes the points of darkness stop; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who repented to enter the Kingdom, than for one who did not repent; every repented one makes hope speak; and the virtues back him up; especially patience; patience and hope always go together; they are inseparable; I verily say unto you that from your microscopic virtues, depends your entrance to the Kingdom; because there is no work from you in which your 318 virtues of your thinking do not participate; your microscopic and invisible virtues, are the ones that judge you in the Kingdom of Heavens; for every little and humble, is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Creator listens

to them first; the luck of the big one depends on the little one; the term is not luck, it is destiny; I use the human way of expression; luck is a destiny lacking of science; its philosophy is chance; I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who believed in his destiny to enter the Kingdom, than for one who believed in his luck; destiny is the work of heaven; luck comes out of the human thought; the first has celestial hierarchy; the second one terrestrial; destiny is eternal; luck disappears with the fall of a world; the terrestrial terms pass to oblivion; and I verily say unto you that between one who does not believe and one who believes in his luck, the latter one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; the most microscopic faith is first; he who never believed in anything, shall never arrive to the Kingdom; for he annuls it himself; the Father's laws do not beg anyone; he who

denies the Father is also denied in other existences; there is no punishment or award here; the skeptical continues his spiritual life, but does not enter the Kingdom as long as he denies what is of the Father; he has free will; there is everything in the Father's flock; I verily say unto you that those who acclaim Me now, denied Me in the past; such is the evolution of Father Jehovah's creatures; it is the law; the awakening of the spirit; and I verily say unto you that all have passed through this law; the spirit requests experience; and it extracts it from each experience; those who deny Me in this world, shall acclaim Me in another; but, you must consider them as backward spirits within the own imperfection of this world; your Creator speaks to you with infinite understanding; for He sees your future; He sees your existences and their most minimal details; but,

I verily say unto you that even the own skeptical beings promised the Father, not to deny Him above everything; there are two laws here; the scarce evolution of the spirit who promises and the own promise; the justice of the little evolved depends on the Father to a great extent; for I verily say unto you that it is more likely for one who was little evolved to enter the Kingdom, than for one who being so, denied Me in life; the first one denied Me without having a cause, without knowledge; the second one denied Me with first-hand knowledge; for he had illustration; I verily say unto you that the more illustration one has, the greater the morality should be; for the Father's justice acts more severely; and within fairness; thus you requested it; you requested the Father's justice to be rigorous; for everyone imitates His justice in the Kingdom; it is because of this that the Final

Judgment starts with the big ones of the world; though I verily say unto you that according to my Scriptures, nobody should have exalted himself in this world; for everyone is equal before God; my Scriptures do not teach that some be rich and others be poor; that is not the Father's work; it is the work of the demon represented by those who are ambitious; I verily say unto you that this equality taught by the Father, shall equally reign on Earth; it was delayed for some centuries, and the culprits for that shall pay for it; for everything shall be taken away from them; their world based on the power of the corrupting gold, shall fall; the demon has its time, and what is of the Father has no limits; neither a beginning nor an end; and if your Creator allows them to trial their corruption, it was because He respected their requested time; behold a Revelation, which shall cause

fright among the corruptors of worlds; for time is up; the world of wealth shall tremble; for it will not have who to second them; more can the living Word of the Father than the temptation of gold; the world shall get to know what otherwise it would never know; for this world requested to know everything for their future judgment; and it was conceded to them; life is conceded with its judgment; you requested the judgment among you; those who left this world, requested it out of it; and it was conceded to all of them; the judgment shall start when you yourselves read the living Word or Telepathic Scripture; the Science of the Lamb of God; the Celestial Science; the Great Comforter of every spirit; the third and last doctrine that this world shall receive; I verily say unto you that this world has had many doctrines; doctrines that also fulfilled their mission and their times;

what is of the Father is universal and eternal; the tree is known by its fruit; the great doctrines, whose greatness had its time, were requests made by illustrated spirits; a right of the free will; behold the sublime polemic and truth at the same time for millions of spirits, who have searched for the truth; perfection; every philosophy or doctrine has its time of reign; just as the spirit requested its time of union with the body of flesh; the doctrines teach the laws of the Creator, in infinite ways; for the Creator is infinite; and He is in every doctrine; but, his Commandments are the supreme; for they came out of His free will; the other doctrines are the children's free will; and so it is that the Doctrine of the Lamb of God remains over all the other doctrines; the solar hierarchy imposes over the human hierarchy; and it imposes in its maximum humility; I verily say unto you that

the Earth with all its philosophies shall pass; but my Words shall not pass; for they are the own Doctrine of the Lamb of God; I verily say unto you, that every judgment has only one law; which came out of one sole Father; for the Commandments were given by one law to everyone; in my law there are no rich nor poor; for that phenomenon did not come out of the Father; it is men's work; work which is unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that everything that is unknown in the Kingdom, is not of the light; it is of darkness; and what is of darkness is demoniac; the Father's law is universal, for each one requested the same law in different acts of their individualities; your justice is used to treat my creatures according to what they have; considering that it was said to you that everyone is equal before God; I verily say unto you that all the



judges who did not respect my law of equality, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and I verily say unto you that these servants of satan, will have to cry out their injustices before crowds; for if they do not do it, the seconds of life that pass by, shall be adding up second by second; up to the last sigh of life of these demons; only repentance can save them; selfishness only prolongs the condemnation; for my divine justice does not stop, not even in the most microscopic time which one who enjoys a life lives; this is the meaning of what was taught to you; God is everywhere; He is in the minimal old age that passes by in each one; for you get older at each instant and you do not notice it; the Father's law is an eternal life; the sinner did not understand this eternity; and life's delusion buried him even more; for what was illegal was presented to him as being legal

and unique; and within this error a world was born; not the Father's world; not the world of his Scriptures; not the world of equality; not the world that you promised the Father in the Kingdom; not the world of equality; not the world of the righteous; it is this world that judgment judges; I verily say unto you that what is within struggles for not getting corrupted from what is outside; what is inside are the ideas that you emanate at each instant; and at each instant you get closer and distant from the Kingdom; innocence within you, in the beginning point of the idea; and out of you the hell of a world that did not come out of you; but imposed on you; it makes the idea that came out in a state of innocence, lose its innocence; for even the routine custom is corrupted; I verily say unto you that the creators of this corrupted world, must pay up to the last idea

that they corrupted; for when the idea came out of its interior of innocence, did not find itself in the exterior equality that was promised to it in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living universe of Father Jehovah is living because of the own ideas; for there is no world that has not been an idea; or an idea that has not been a world; the creative law of the Father is in what is little and in what is colossal; from the impossible He takes out the possible; matter from nothingness; eternity from annulment; your ideas are the executed ones; your spirit was their master; he who was a master comes to be a servant; he who was big on Earth, is little in the Kingdom; for every self-exalted idea is so, due to its pride; it is not because of the fulfillment of the Father's mandate; for if it was for the Father, why did it exalt itself? For it would be in a world of righteous and not of

unrighteous; woe betide those who constituted themselves into judges in a world which was not guided by the Father's law!! For the same ones who they judged, shall judge them; the life system made everything that you emanated in life, lose its innocence; and your heaven, the one that each one makes, are heavens whose future worlds, shall be born with original sin; behold a Revelation that explains the origin of fall and beginning of world; when every world begins, they receive the attribute and quality contained in the original idea as an inheritance; and I verily say unto you that your ideas, with which at each instant you create your heaven, do not have the innocence to create paradise-worlds; behold the fall of Adam and Eve is repeated in you; you had the opportunity of not being like them; you could have been obedient to the Scriptures and Commandments of the

Father; you made disobedience; there are infinite kinds of disobedience in their attribute and quality; your disobedience is a disobedience to God's mandates; starting from the creators of the life system; for they deluded you from the right instant in which you saw the light of life; behold the drama of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; a drama cause by your own selves; a drama that shall teach you once more that it is better not to be born to life, before disobeying God's law; in other existences a similar thing happened to you; for every spirit is born again; and he sees God's Reign, according to the attribute and quality that he lived in the chosen world.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

## **The One Thousand Years**

Apocalypse 20:1 I saw an angel descending from heaven, with the key of the abyss, and a big chain in the hand

20:2 And he apprehended the dragon, the ancient serpent, which is the devil and satan, and he tied him for a thousand years;

20:3 and he threw him into the abyss, and locked him, and he put his seal on him, so that he will not deceive the nations anymore, until the thousand years were fulfilled; and after this, he must be untied for a little time.

20:4 And I saw thrones, and those who received the faculty of judging sat in them; and I saw the souls of the beheaded because of the testimony of Jesus and for the Word of God, those who did not worship the beast nor his image, and who did not receive the

mark neither on their foreheads nor in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years.

20:5 But the other dead did not come to life again until the thousand years were fulfilled. This is the first resurrection.

20:6 Blessed and saint the one who has part of the first resurrection; the second death has no authority over these, but they shall be priests of God and Christ, and they shall reign with him for a thousand years

20:7 When the thousand years are fulfilled, satan shall be released from his prison,

20:8 and he will come out in order to deceive the nations that are in the four corners of the Earth, to Gog and Magog, in order to gather them for the battle; whose number is like the sand of the sea.

20:9 And they went up over the width of the Earth, and surrounded the camp of the saints and the beloved city; and fire from heaven descended from God, and consumed them.

20:10 And the devil who was deceiving them was thrown into the lake of fire and sulfur, where the beast and the false prophet were; and they shall be tormented day and night through centuries and centuries.

## **The Judgment before the Great White Throne**

Apocalypse 20:11 And I saw a great white throne and him who was sitting in it, the Earth and the heavens fled from him, and there was no place for them.

20:12 And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before God; and the books were



opened, and another book was opened, which is the book of life; and the dead were judged for the things that were written in the books, according to their deeds.

20:13 And the sea returned the dead that were in it; and death and Hades returned the dead who were in them; and each one was judged according to their acts.

20:14 and death and Hades were thrown to the lake of fire. This is the second death.

20:15 And he who was not registered in the book of life was thrown to the lake of fire. A New heaven and New Earth

Apocalypse 21:1 I saw a new heaven and a new Earth; for the first heaven and the first Earth had passed away, and the sea did not exist anymore.

21:2 And I John saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, descending from heaven, from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband.

21:3 And I heard a great voice in heaven that said: Behold the tabernacle of God with men, and He shall dwell with them; and they shall be his people, and God Himself shall be with them as their God.

21:4 And God shall wipe every tear from their eyes; and there will not be death anymore, nor there will be crying anymore, nor mourning, nor pain; for the first things passed away.

21:5 And he who was sitting in the throne said: Behold, I make all things new. And he told me: Write; for these words are trustworthy and true.

21:6 And he told me: It is done. I am the

Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. He who is thirsty, I will give him with no cost from the spring of the water of life.

21:7 He who is victorious will inherit all the things, and I will be his God, and he shall be my son.

21:81 But cowardly, the unbelieving, the abominable and homicides, the fornicators and sorcerers, the idolaters and all the liars will have their part in the lake that burns with fire and sulfur, which is the second death.

## **The Mission of Christ**

Matthew 12:14 And when the pharisees went out, they plotted how to destroy him.

12:15 Aware of this, Jesus withdrew from that place; and a large crowd followed him,

and he healed everyone.

12:16 And he asked them rigorously not to tell about him;

12:17 So that what was said by the prophet Isaiah were fulfilled, who said:

12:18 Behold my servant, who I have chosen; the one I love, in whom I delight; I will put my spirit on him and he will announce judgment of the gentiles.

12:19 He will not quarrel, nor cry out; nor will anyone hear his voice in the streets.

12:20 The bruised reed he will not break, and the smoldering wick he will not snuff out, until he has brought judgment to victory.

12:21 And the gentiles will wait in his Name.

12:22 Then they brought to him a demon

possessed man, who was blind and mute, and he healed him; so that he could both talk and see.

12:23 And the multitudes were amazed, and said: Is this that Son of David?

12:24 But when the pharisees, Heard this, said: This does not drive out demons, but by Beelzebub, prince of demons.

12:25 And knowing Jesus their thoughts, told them: Every kingdom divided against itself will be ruined; and every city or household divided against itself, will not stand.

12:26 And if satan drives out satan, he is divided against himself, how then, can his kingdom stand?

12:27 And if I drive out demons by Beelzebub, by whom do your children drive them

out? Therefore, they will be your judges.

12:28 And if I drive out demons by the spirit of God, then the Kingdom of God has come upon you.

12:29 For how can a man enter a strong man's house, and carry off his possessions, if he does not seize the strong man; and then plunder his house?

12:30 Whoever is not with me, is against me; and whoever does not gather with me, scatters.

12:31 Therefore I say to you: Every kind of sin or slander can be forgiven to men; but blasphemy against the Spirit shall not be forgiven to men.

12:32 And anyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man, will be forgiven; but anyone

who speaks against the Holy Spirit, will not be forgiven, neither in this century nor in the century to come.

12:33 Make a tree good, and its fruit will be good, or make a tree bad, and its fruit will be bad; for a tree is recognized by its fruit.

12:34 You generation of vipers, how can you speak well if you are evil? For the mouth speaks what the heart is full of.

12:35 The good man brings out good things from the good treasure of the heart; and the evil man brings out evil things from the evil in his heart.

12:36 But I say to you that they will render account of every empty word spoken by men, in the day of judgment;

12:37 because you shall be justified by your

words, and you shall be condemned by your words.

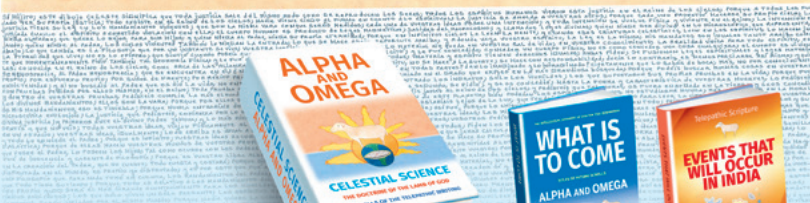
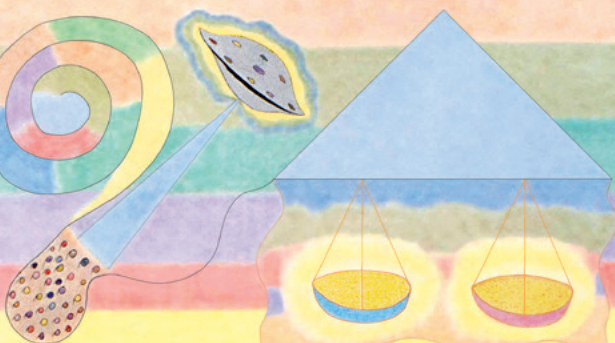
## **The judgment of the nations**

Matthew 25:31 When the Son of God comes in his glory, and all the holy angels with him, then he shall sit in his throne of glory, 25:32: and all the nations shall be gathered before him; and he shall separate ones from the others, as the shepherd separates the sheep from the goats; 25:33 And he shall put the sheep on his right and the goats on his left; 25:34: Then the King shall tell those on his right: Come blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you since the foundation of the world; 25:35: For I was hungry and you nurtured me; I was thirsty and you gave me to drink; I was an outsider and you sheltered me; 25:36: I was naked and you clothed me;



sick and you visited me; in jail, and you came to me; 25:37: Then the just shall answer him by saying: Lord, when did we see you hungry, and we nurtured you, or thirsty and we gave you to drink? 25:38: And when did we see you an outsider and we sheltered you, or naked and we clothed you? 25:39: Or when did we see you sick or in jail, and we came to you? 25:40: And the King answering, shall tell them: I verily say unto you that as you did so to one of these my littlest brethren, you did it to me; 25:41: Then he shall also tell those of the left: Get away from me, damned beings, to the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels; 25:42: For I was hungry and you did not nurture me; I was thirsty, and you did not give me to drink; 25:43: I was an outsider and you did not shelter me; I was naked, and you did not clothe me; sick, and in jail, and you did not visit me; 25:44:

Then they shall also answer him by saying: Lord, when did we see you hungry, thirsty, an outsider, naked, sick, or in jail, and we did not serve you? 25:45: Then he shall answer them by saying: I verily say unto you that as you did not do it to one of these littlest ones, you did not do it to me either; 25:46: And these shall go to the eternal punishment, and the righteous to eternal life.

[illegible]

Please visit <https://www.alfayomega.com>  
and read WHAT IS TO COME, CELESTIAL SCIENCE and  
DIVINE ORIGIN OF THE THINGS.



## The Scroll and the Lamb (Apocalypse 5)

<https://www.facebook.com/RevelacionAlfayOmega/>

